## In the Matter Of:

## PUBLIC HEARING - INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF FARMINGDALE

## **PUBLIC HEARING**

September 24, 2018



## Accurate Court Reporting Services, Inc. www.accuratecorp.com 631-331-3753

2	
3	
4	PUBLIC HEARING
5	THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF FARMINGDALE
6	70 VAN COTT AVENUE
7	FARMINGDALE, NEW YORK 11735
8	
9	
10	September 24, 2018
11	7:00 p.m.
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	ACCURATE COURT REPORTING SERVICE, INC. 6 FRANCES LANE
24	PORT JEFFERSON, NEW YORK 11777
25	(631) 331-3753 info@accuratecorp.com

2	
3	APPEARANCES:
4	MAYOR RALPH EKSTRAND, Mayor
5	WILLIAM BARRETT, Deputy Mayor
6	WALTER PRIESTLEY, Trustee
7	CHERYL L. PARISI, Trustee
8	ANTHONY ADDEO, Trustee
9	CLAUDIO DEBELLIS, ESQ., Village Attorney
10	BRIAN HARTY, Village Administrator
11	BARBARA KELLY, Deputy Clerk
12	ALSO PRESENT:
13	STEVE FELLMAN, Village Building Superintendent
14	CARY STALLER, Applicant
15	ANTHONY S. GUARDION, Attorney for the Applicant
16	JOHN HARTER, Traffic and Parking Engineer
17	SCOTT GRUPP, Architect for the Applicant
18	SHAHLA NABAVI, Associate Architect for the
	Applicant
19	
20	CHIC VOORHIS, Community Benefits
21	MARY BRODY, YAI Representative
22	EDWIN VALESQUEZ, YAI Representative
23	ROBERT O'NEILL, Executive Artistic Director/Theater
	Consultant
24	
25	

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 (WHEREUPON, the proceedings began at 3 7:02 p.m., and the following transpired:) 4 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. If you 5 could please rise and face the American flag, with your right hand over your heart, and 6 7 repeat with me the pledge of allegiance. 8 (WHEREUPON, the assemblage recited 9 the pledge of allegiance.) 10 MAYOR EKSTRAND: And it is a 11 Farmingdale history here that if we could, 12 please, remain standing for a moment of silence 13 in supporting our troops and our first 14 responders. 15 (WHEREUPON, a moment of silence was observed by the assemblage.) 16 17 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. You 18 may be seated. 19 DEPUTY MAYOR BARRETT: One other 20 quick thing. A little hip-hip hooray for the 21 Dalers beating the Chiefs. I think they 22 pounced them. 23 MAYOR EKSTRAND: We'll start off 24 with the opening remarks from Claudio DeBellis, 25 the Village Attorney.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 3

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 MR. DEBELLIS: Good evening, 3 everyone. 4 Before we begin, we wanted to go 5 over some ground rules, similar to the ground rules we had at the last public hearing. 6 7 As you can see, there are a lot of 8 people here. We anticipate that many people 9 will want to speak, and we will afford everyone

10 that wants to do so the opportunity to do so.
11 In an effort to ensure that the hearing moves
12 along and each person gets an opportunity, each
13 person will have three minutes to speak.

The Mayor has also asked me to address a flyer that was mistakenly delivered to Village Hall. Some of you may have received it. A flyer, which we believe was prepared by the former Mayor, which contains many inaccuracies. Allow me to explain.

In the flyer there is a claim that the Board cannot permit this developer to build the proposed development in the Central Sub-Area of the D-MU, because it violates the Code. This is false.

25 MR. ADDEO: Well, wait a second.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Hold on. 3 MR. DEBELLIS: Let me give you the 4 facts. 5 MR. ADDEO: Hold on. Hold on. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Wait a second 7 here, guys. MR. ADDEO: Shouldn't we let the 8 public make those decisions instead of our 9 10 Board Attorney telling the public how to think? 11 FEMALE VOICE: That's right. 12 MAYOR EKSTRAND: This is the Code. 13 MR. ADDEO: It's the Code? 14 MAYOR EKSTRAND: He's reading the 15 Code. 16 MR. ADDEO: Okay. I am just 17 clarifying. 18 MR. DEBELLIS: Let me give you the 19 facts, and then you, as the public, can decide. 20 What is missing from the flyer is 21 that the Farmingdale Code is written with great 22 flexibility --23 FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Oh, 24 sure. 25 MR. DEBELLIS: (Continuing) -- it

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 5

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	allows the Village Board to ensure the
3	viability of the Village Downtown.
4	Here's a fact. Section §600-125,
5	and anyone that wants to see it can go online,
6	come to Village Hall, you can see the Section
7	for yourselves. I'm not making this stuff up.
8	"The Downtown plan identifies"
9	and I'm reading from the Code now, "identifies
10	that varying existing conditions which stand in
11	the way of revitalization of the Downtown and
12	calls for the implementation of various actions
13	to encourage and facilitate the creation of
14	such a Downtown. The Board finds that the
15	creation of a Downtown Mixed-Use ("D-MU")
16	Zoning District is necessary to create and
17	sustain a vibrant, attractive and economically
18	flourishing Downtown.
19	"In order to effectuate the intent
20	and purpose of this Article it is necessary for
21	the Board to have the authority to waive or
22	alter the provisions of this Article, in a
23	manner consistent with this Article."
24	That's right out of the Code. The
25	Code that the former Mayor was a part of and

22

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 helped pass. 3 Now, in furtherance of that clear 4 authority that the Code gives to this Board, 5 and any future Board, is Section 132 of the 6 That's the section that deals with code. 7 Development and Incentive Bonuses. There it "The Board of Trustees shall have all 8 reads: 9 those powers set forth in New York State," Law, 10 that's "New York State Village Law §7-703," and 11 "may, at it's discretion, vary the required 12 density, coverage and floor area ratios, 13 parking requirements, building heights, 14 required setbacks, topographical changes, open 15 space, and permissible uses in the District provided such variance is consistent with the 16 17 intent and purpose of this Article," which 18 again the continuing viability of the Village 19 Downtown. 20 And, so, those are the facts. You 21 can decide whether the flyer is wrong. That's

23 Board can waive or alter is recited in
24 §600-132B. That Section makes clear that this

25 Board -- any Board cannot waive -- no matter

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

your decision. The only limit cap the Village

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	how good they think a proposal is they
3	cannot waive building heights in excess of 40
4	feet, or three and-a-half stories, "Densities
5	in the Northern, Eastern [sic], and Central
6	Sub-Areas in excess of sixty (60) units/per
7	acre; Densities in Southern Sub-Area in excess
8	of forty-five (45) units/per acre.
9	"Maximum building area coverage
10	greater than ninety percent (90%); or
11	"Minimum dwelling unit size less
12	than five hundred fifty (550) square feet."
13	In reality, and contrary to the
14	flyer, there is nothing in that Section, or in
15	any other part of the D-MU Code, which prevents
16	the Village Board from altering the FAR, Main
17	Street entrances, parking stall size, parking
18	back-up aisles, or loading spaces.
19	Now, this doesn't mean that the
20	Village is free to waive or the Village
21	Board is free to waive or alter these
22	requirements at will. It simply means that the
23	Village Board has the power to alter them if a
24	proposed development is one, which it finds, is
25	beneficial to the Village.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	And that is exactly why we have
3	hearings, so the Village Board can hear from
4	the applicant, the Village Board can hear from
5	you, the public, and make that determination.
6	Now, it is the former Mayor's
7	position and he was present at the meetings
8	regarding the making of the D-MU Code and it
9	was clear to him that the Village Board, at the
10	time, intended to prohibit any future Board
11	from waiving parking or FAR or Main Street
12	entrances.
13	As we've seen, the clear language
14	in the Code doesn't support that position. I
15	wasn't present during the enactment of the
16	Code, but the former Village Attorney was, and
17	his opinion does not support the former Mayor.
18	It is the former Village Attorney's
19	opinion that the former Mayor and the Board
20	wanted to have great discretion and the only
21	caps on their ability to waive or alter the
22	Code would be those to building height,
23	densities in excess of 60 units per acre,
24	maximum building size, and minimum dwelling
25	unit size area.

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 We should also comment briefly on 3 other false and misleading accusations in the 4 The claim that the Village Board has flver. 5 acted illegally in connection with this application, and the allegations that the 6 Village Board is making up the rules as they go 7 is false and defamatory. The implication that 8 the Mayor has essentially paid his Village 9 10 Attorney to offer an opinion to his liking is 11 also false and defamatory. 12 The claim is one that subjects 13 those making such claims to a lawsuit of 14 defamation, because it exposes the Mayor to public contempt, ridicule, aversion or 15 16 disgrace, and induces an evil opinion of him in 17 the minds of right-thinking persons, like the public of Farmingdale. 18 19 The statements made by the former 20 Mayor are defamatory because they advance the 21 claim that the Village Board and the Mayor lack 22 of integrity, are engaged in illegal activity,

23 have habitually neglected their duty,

24 squandered and misused public funds, have

25 bribed -- have used their official office for

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	profit or special advantage, have breached the
3	public trust. It's all false.
4	We have written to the former Mayor
5	and advised him of the law on these issues, and
6	have advised him that anyone involved with the
7	publication is exposed to damages for
8	defamation.
9	The claim that any applicant will
10	not be able to receive waivers at issue here is
11	also wrong. It's meant to scare everybody. No
12	one should fear that the floodgates are going
13	to open. Every application is judged on its
14	merits.
15	Again, the Village Code gives the
16	Board the power to look at the application,
17	bring them to a hearing, and allow comment from
18	the public. If it finds that through that
19	process that the application is not one that is
20	suited for the Village or the best interest for
21	the Village, then knock it down. There's
22	nothing that is going to say, "Because they
23	granted this application they have to grant
24	everything that comes after that."
25	So, let's summarize. We're here

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 11

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	tonight because the applicant has the right,
3	like any other applicant, to ask for relief
4	under the Code. That Code allows the Village
5	Board to waive or alter the requirements of the
6	Code if certain conditions are met, and the
7	proposal is one that will benefit the Village.
8	The Village Board will listen, give anyone who
9	wishes to speak the opportunity to do so, and
10	ultimately decide if the applicant is entitled
11	to the waivers or alterations of the Code he is
12	seeking.
13	No decision has yet been made.
14	FEMALE VOICE: Yeah, sure.
15	MR. DEBELLIS: You can rest assured
16	that each member of the Village Board will
17	examine this application closely and determine
18	if it is a proposal, which is in the best
19	interest of the Village.
20	And with that I will pass this to
21	the Mayor.
22	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Brian, who
23	has the list to call people up?
24	MR. HARTY: I do.
25	MR. ADDEO: Do you want to make the

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 presentation first? 3 MR. HARTY: Is the presentation 4 first from Mr. Staller's group? 5 MAYOR EKSTRAND: I knew that. 6 Mr. Staller and Staller Associates, 7 if you want to start your presentation, now is the time. 8 9 MR. STALLER: Thank you, Mr. Mayor. 10 And thank you, Members of the Board. Ι 11 appreciate your time. 12 My name is Cary Staller. Many of 13 you participated in our informational meeting 14 last month, at the library. But for those of 15 you who were unable to attend, here is an introduction to our project. 16 17 For those of you who were able to 18 attend, thank you for joining us there, and I apologize if some of this is a bit redundant. 19 20 I'm a big believer in civic 21 engagement and believe that when everyone works 22 together we can improve the quality of our 23 communities. I was the Mayor for nine years, 24 five elections, of the Village where I live and 25 retired in order to have the time for my

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 13

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	service as a Trustee of the State University of
3	New York, which is proud to call Farmingdale
4	College one our campuses.
5	My family has been in Farmingdale
6	for over 100 years. My grandfather first came
7	to Farmingdale to sell fruits and vegetables at
8	a Farmer's Market in the Village, where he
9	worked out of a canvas stall.
10	Here's a copy of the survey dated
11	September 21, 1939, of property owned by my
12	grandfather on Eastern Parkway.
13	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
14	presentation was displayed.)
15	MR. STALLER: You can see the date
16	on the survey, and that is it owned by Max
17	Staller, Whole Sale Fruit and Produce Exchange.
18	We recently completed construction
19	of the new apartment building at the portion of
20	this property, east of Oakview Avenue.
21	(WHEREUPON, there was a PowerPoint
22	presentation.)
23	MR. STALLER: And here's a
24	photograph of Max Staller's trucks parked
25	outside of the building on that survey, which

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 we have preserved and transformed into 3 apartments. You'll note that we kept the 4 two-story brick building for its historical 5 significance. 6 Although it would have been much 7 cheaper to demolish the building and construct 8 a single, larger, new elevator building, we 9 wanted to help preserve this architecturally 10 significant structure. We feel this adds 11 context to the history of the Village. 12 During these hundred years, my 13 family has seen a lot of changes in Farmingdale. A&P bought Waldbaum's and then 14 15 filed for bankruptcy. Many retailers, which 16 were long-time fixtures on Main Street --17 including my uncle's store, Stallers Mutual 18 Interiors -- went out of business. CVS, which I brought to the Village 30 years ago, has 19 20 moved across the street. Many other retailers 21 moved to strip shopping centers outside of the 22 Village.

The only constant over the past hundred years, is that the Village has changed. The Farmingdale of 100 years ago, 50 years ago,

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	or even 20 years ago no can longer exists. And
3	we certainly don't want the Farmingdale of 10
4	years ago, when we had the 18 empty stores
5	along Main Street.
6	My point is that my family is as
7	invested in the Village as each one of you.
8	We, too, are looking into the future, trying to
9	determine what is best for this Village. While
10	we may disagree on our vision for the future, I
11	don't think we can disagree that we all care
12	very much about the future of the Village.
13	Unlike all other developers who
14	have built apartments in Downtown Farmingdale,
15	we have not sold our projects and will continue
16	to own them. We plan on meticulously building
17	them to extremely high standards and rent and
18	manage them ourselves. If the Village has a
19	problem, they know who to call.
20	We listened carefully at the
21	comments at the first public hearing, and now
22	have incorporated into our proposed building a
23	million dollar art center with a 227-seat
24	theater and a gallery, which can be used for
25	art shows and other events.

1

2 Here is floor plan of the theater. 3 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 4 presentation was displayed.) 5 MR. STALLER: And here is a 6 rendering of the theater. 7 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) 8 9 MR. STALLER: We also reached out 10 to Mr. Robert O'Neill, who operates the Bayway 11 Arts Center in East Islip and the BroadHollow 12 Theatre in Elmont. Mr. O'Neill has over 40 13 years of experience operating community 14 theaters on Long Island, and he has agreed to 15 operate the arts center as a not-for-profit 16 business. 17 We believe that the proposed arts 18 center would provide a tremendous benefit to 19 the community and Downtown Farmingdale by 20 providing professional theater productions 21 throughout the year. It also would provide 22 access to a theater for local community and 23 student theater groups to produce their own 24 performances.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

25 The arts center would feature

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	theater classes for children and adults, as well
3	as a venue for children's birthday parties and
4	similar events.
5	The gallery space would provide a
6	spectacular venue for community and
7	professional art exhibitions. And here's a
8	rendering of the gallery.
9	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
10	presentation was displayed.)
11	MR. STALLER: We are all very
12	concerned about what would happen to Downtown
13	Farmingdale if left alone. I think we know the
14	answer based upon what has happened already.
15	It will turn into a hot spot devoted
16	exclusively to bars and restaurants. The
17	reason for this is quite simple.
18	Bars and restaurants and the sort,
19	and unlike many areas on Long Island,
20	Farmingdale has them. We receive over 20 calls
21	for bars and restaurants for every call for a
22	retail use. And bars and restaurants can
23	afford to pay more than twice as much rent.
24	So, what we are seeing are owners
25	of stores in Farmingdale converting retail

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	space into bars and restaurants. Indeed, if
3	left alone, Main Street will turn into a street
4	devoted almost exclusively to bars and
5	restaurants.
6	I've been trying to resist this
7	tidal wave. At 231 Main Street, we are not
8	renting our retail space to bars and
9	restaurants. The result is that our leasing
10	has proceeded very slowly and our rents are 50
11	percent lower than what bars and restaurants
12	are willing to pay.
13	If we don't build an apartment
14	building at the former CVS site, we will be
15	forced to lease the existing stores to bars and
16	restaurants. Quite frankly, that would be the
17	easiest and most profitable alternative for us.
18	However, for me adding more bars
19	and restaurants would not be the best outcome
20	for Farmingdale, and I think that most
21	residents would agree.
22	By bringing patrons of the arts and
23	apartment residents directly to Main Street,
24	all of the local businesses benefit. You may
25	ask, "What do I care about that since I don't

2own a local business?" I submit that you3actually do benefit when the stores on Main4Street are successful. Because if the existing5retailers fail, it will be replaced by more6bars and restaurants.7The proposed development at 3338Main Street would reduce the number of traffic9trips generated to and from the Village. If10all of our existing stores are leased to11restaurants and bars, which are the easiest12tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the13existing buildings will generate 209 trips for14peak hour on a Saturday.15(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint16presentation was displayed.)17MR. STALLER: While the proposed18development would generate only 109 trips per19peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per20Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip21generation figures correlate directly with22traffic.23(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint24presentation was displayed.)25MR. STALLER: Here's a chart	1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
<ul> <li>Street are successful. Because if the existing</li> <li>retailers fail, it will be replaced by more</li> <li>bars and restaurants.</li> <li>The proposed development at 333</li> <li>Main Street would reduce the number of traffic</li> <li>trips generated to and from the Village. If</li> <li>all of our existing stores are leased to</li> <li>restaurants and bars, which are the easiest</li> <li>tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the</li> <li>existing buildings will generate 209 trips for</li> <li>peak hour on a Saturday.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>MR. STALLER: While the proposed</li> <li>development would generate only 109 trips per</li> <li>peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per</li> <li>Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip</li> <li>generation figures correlate directly with</li> <li>traffic.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> </ul>	2	own a local business?" I submit that you
retailers fail, it will be replaced by more bars and restaurants. The proposed development at 333 Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.)	3	actually do benefit when the stores on Main
<ul> <li>bars and restaurants.</li> <li>The proposed development at 333</li> <li>Main Street would reduce the number of traffic</li> <li>trips generated to and from the Village. If</li> <li>all of our existing stores are leased to</li> <li>restaurants and bars, which are the easiest</li> <li>tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the</li> <li>existing buildings will generate 209 trips for</li> <li>peak hour on a Saturday.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>MR. STALLER: While the proposed</li> <li>development would generate only 109 trips per</li> <li>peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per</li> <li>Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip</li> <li>generation figures correlate directly with</li> <li>traffic.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> </ul>	4	Street are successful. Because if the existing
<ul> <li>The proposed development at 333</li> <li>Main Street would reduce the number of traffic</li> <li>trips generated to and from the Village. If</li> <li>all of our existing stores are leased to</li> <li>restaurants and bars, which are the easiest</li> <li>tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the</li> <li>existing buildings will generate 209 trips for</li> <li>peak hour on a Saturday.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>MR. STALLER: While the proposed</li> <li>development would generate only 109 trips per</li> <li>peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per</li> <li>Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip</li> <li>generation figures correlate directly with</li> <li>traffic.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> </ul>	5	retailers fail, it will be replaced by more
<ul> <li>Main Street would reduce the number of traffic</li> <li>trips generated to and from the Village. If</li> <li>all of our existing stores are leased to</li> <li>restaurants and bars, which are the easiest</li> <li>tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the</li> <li>existing buildings will generate 209 trips for</li> <li>peak hour on a Saturday.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>MR. STALLER: While the proposed</li> <li>development would generate only 109 trips per</li> <li>peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per</li> <li>Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip</li> <li>generation figures correlate directly with</li> <li>traffic.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> </ul>	6	bars and restaurants.
9 trips generated to and from the Village. If 10 all of our existing stores are leased to 11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	7	The proposed development at 333
10 all of our existing stores are leased to 11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	8	Main Street would reduce the number of traffic
<pre>11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre>	9	trips generated to and from the Village. If
12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	10	all of our existing stores are leased to
<pre>13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre>	11	restaurants and bars, which are the easiest
14peak hour on a Saturday.15(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint16presentation was displayed.)17MR. STALLER: While the proposed18development would generate only 109 trips per19peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per20Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip21generation figures correlate directly with22traffic.23(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint24presentation was displayed.)	12	tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the
<ul> <li>15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>16 presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed</li> <li>18 development would generate only 109 trips per</li> <li>19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per</li> <li>20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip</li> <li>21 generation figures correlate directly with</li> <li>22 traffic.</li> <li>23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>24 presentation was displayed.)</li> </ul>	13	existing buildings will generate 209 trips for
<pre>16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre>	14	peak hour on a Saturday.
MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.)	15	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	16	presentation was displayed.)
19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	17	MR. STALLER: While the proposed
20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	18	development would generate only 109 trips per
21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)	19	peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per
<pre>22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre>	20	Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip
<ul> <li>23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>24 presentation was displayed.)</li> </ul>	21	generation figures correlate directly with
24 presentation was displayed.)	22	traffic.
	23	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
25 MR. STALLER: Here's a chart	24	presentation was displayed.)
	25	MR. STALLER: Here's a chart

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 showing how the proposed project actually will 3 reduce traffic compared to the existing 4 buildings. The proposed development also would 5 reduce the need for parking in the Village municipal parking lots. 6 If the existing stores are leased 7 to restaurants and bars, they'll utilize 543 8 9 parking spaces, whereas the proposed 10 development would use only 61. Thus, the 11 proposed building will reduce parking demand of 12 the Village lots by 482 cars. 13 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 14 presentation was displayed.) 15 MR. STALLER: Here's a chart 16 showing how parking demand would be lower with 17 the proposed project in the existing buildings. In order to confirm that the 18 19 Village has more than enough parking for the 20 proposed project, we asked Mr. John Harter of 21 Atlantic Traffic & Design Engineers, physically 22 to count the number of vacant parking spaces 23 during a Saturday afternoon and evening. While 24 Mr. Harter will testify later this evening 25 about his findings, I want to point out here

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	that what he found was at the peak times of
3	2:00 p.m. on Saturday afternoon, and 9:00 p.m.
4	On Saturday night, there were 290 and 57
5	available parking spaces, respectively, in the
6	Village parking lots near the proposed
7	development. Thus, the anecdotal testimony
8	presented by members of the public that there
9	is not enough parking is simply incorrect.
10	And if the proposed development is
11	built, there would be even more parking
12	available, because the proposed retail and arts
13	center would utilize fewer parking spaces than
14	the existing uses.
15	Mr. Harter's actual parking counts
16	include the existing uses. So, if these are
17	replaced by the proposed uses, the number of
18	available parking spaces will increase.
19	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
20	presentation was displayed.)
21	MR. STALLER: This chart shows how
22	parking availability would be increased from
23	the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m. on a
24	Saturday to 160 open spaces for the proposed
25	development, using data provided by the

6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
4 parking data provided by the Institute of 5 Transportation Engineers is too conservative 6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	2	Institute of Transportation Engineers.
5 Transportation Engineers is too conservative 6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	3	And even if we assume that the
<ul> <li>and we need one car for every two theater</li> <li>seats, this chart shows that the proposed</li> <li>development would increase parking availabil</li> <li>from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m</li> <li>On a Saturday to 110 open spaces.</li> <li>(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint</li> <li>presentation was displayed.)</li> <li>MR. STALLER: The next chart sho</li> <li>how parking availability would be increased</li> <li>from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur</li> <li>to 393 open spaces using data from the</li> <li>Institute of Transportation Engineers or</li> <li>open spaces if one car is used for every two</li> <li>the ater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that</li> </ul>	4	parking data provided by the Institute of
7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	5	Transportation Engineers is too conservative
8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	6	and we need one car for every two theater
9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	7	seats, this chart shows that the proposed
10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart shown how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturent to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	8	development would increase parking availability
11(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint12presentation was displayed.)13MR. STALLER: The next chart sho14how parking availability would be increased15from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur16to 393 open spaces using data from the17Institute of Transportation Engineers or18open spaces if one car is used for every two19theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that20the proposed development would use fewer	9	from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m.
12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart shown 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturn 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	10	On a Saturday to 110 open spaces.
MR. STALLER: The next chart sho how parking availability would be increased from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur to 393 open spaces using data from the Institute of Transportation Engineers or open spaces if one car is used for every two theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that the proposed development would use fewer	11	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
how parking availability would be increased from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur to 393 open spaces using data from the Institute of Transportation Engineers or open spaces if one car is used for every two theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that the proposed development would use fewer	12	presentation was displayed.)
15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	13	MR. STALLER: The next chart shows
16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	14	how parking availability would be increased
17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	15	from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturday
18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	16	to 393 open spaces using data from the
19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer	17	Institute of Transportation Engineers or 343
20 the proposed development would use fewer	18	open spaces if one car is used for every two
	19	theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that
21 municipal parking spaces than the existing	20	the proposed development would use fewer
	21	municipal parking spaces than the existing
22 buildings.	22	buildings.
23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint	23	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
24 presentation was displayed.)	24	presentation was displayed.)
	25	MR. STALLER: And here are aerial

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	photos comparing in blue highlights the amount
3	of parking that would be necessary if the
4	existing buildings were all used:
5	First, for bars and restaurants
6	the easiest tenants to find, and they pay the
7	highest rents.
8	Second, for their existing uses.
9	And lastly, for the proposed
10	building.
11	As you can see, the demand for
12	parking in the Village lot would be greatly
13	reduced by the proposed project.
14	The proposed building is located in
15	the Village District, which expressly permits a
16	building of this size, configuration, number of
17	apartment units, height, and floor area ratio
18	as in the building we have proposed, all with
19	the approval of the Village Board of Trustees.
20	Indeed, the building we have
21	proposed was expressly anticipated in the
22	Village Master Plan and incorporated into the
23	Village Zoning Code. And we are not asking for
24	anything more than what the Village has granted
25	in the past on other projects.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	At the public hearing, several
3	members of the community expressed their
4	opinion that the size of the building's facade
5	along Main Street was too large. We listened
6	to these concerns and redesigned the entire
7	project.
8	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
9	presentation was displayed.)
10	MR. STALLER: Here's a rendering of
11	the resigned building. Facing Main Street, we
12	created two separate wings connected in the
13	center by the less prominent walkway. The
14	walkway is set back about 30 feet from the rest
15	of the building. Thus, on Main Street, the
16	building now will appear as two separate,
17	smaller buildings with a low-rise building in
18	between. As you can see, we've been very
19	responsive.
20	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
21	presentation was displayed.)
22	MR. STALLER: Here's another
23	rendering of the redesigned building.
24	Residents expressed concern at the
25	public hearing that the proposed building had

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	three parking spaces less than the number
3	required by code. We listened and revised our
4	plans.
5	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
6	presentation was displayed.)
7	MR. STALLER: Here's a copy of our
8	parking layout. Our proposed building now has
9	two parking spaces more than the number
10	required by Village Code.
11	It's also worth noting that many of
12	our tenants use the train and Uber and they do
13	not have, nor do they want, as many cars as the
14	Village Code anticipated.
15	At the public hearing, members of
16	the community also asked us to move the roadway
17	connecting Main Street and the municipal
18	parking lot to the North of the firehouse and
19	to relocate the pedestrian walkway to the north
20	of the apartment building. We have made both
21	of these changes.
22	As I've noted, we build and
23	continue to own our projects. For this reason,
24	we build them extremely well. Our buildings
25	are constructed out of steel and concrete.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	There's absolutely no structural glue. The
3	only wood we use is for interior doors and
4	baseboards.
5	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
6	presentation was displayed.)
7	MR. STALLER: Here's a photo
8	showing our construction methods.
9	The other new apartment buildings
10	in Farmingdale are built out of wood. Some are
11	constructed as prefabricated units off-site, in
12	Pennsylvania not using Long Island labor
13	and then trucked to Long Island where they are
14	assembled.
15	The floors and/or roof trusses in
16	these buildings are supported by wood trusses,
17	held together with metal clips, not nails.
18	When there's a fire, these clips open up from
19	the heat and the trusses collapse. This is why
20	there's a sign in the exterior of these
21	buildings warning firefighters about the wood
22	truss construction, so they don't enter the
23	building during a fire.
24	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
25	presentation was displayed.)

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 MR. STALLER: Here's a photo of 3 this type of sign on a building in Farmingdale, 4 which is not one of ours. In 2015, 240 out of 480 apartments 5 6 had a similar wood building burn to the ground 7 in New Jersey. Our building has balconies, 8 expansive and very expensive aluminum windows. 9 Not the small, less expensive windows common in 10 11 rental apartment buildings. 12 Half of the apartments in the 13 proposed building would have 18-foot high ceilings. Our interior doors are solid or 14 15 wood, not the less expensive, hollow doors 16 found in other apartment buildings. We do not 17 use the Lego-like, prefabricated wood 18 construction common across Long Island. 19 Our apartments are closer to condos 20 than they are to the other apartments in 21 Farmingdale. You may ask, "Why should you 22 care?" Here's the reason. As these other 23 buildings age, the floors will squeak more, the 24 wood will shrink -- preventing doors and 25 windows from closing and creating leaks, which

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 28

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 will cause the chipboard wood siding to 3 delaminate. Once the buildings start to 4 deteriorate, they will become Class B and C 5 buildings, with lower rents, higher vacancies, 6 and high tenant turnover; exactly what you do not want in the Village. 7 On the other hand, our buildings --8 built out of much more durable materials and 9 10 with much more desirable apartments -- will 11 continue to maintain their status as Class A 12 buildings, attracting much better tenants. 13 The proposed building would have 27 14 two-bedroom loft apartments and 27 one-bedroom apartments surrounding an interior courtyard. 15 16 The proposed apartments will look virtually the 17 same as our apartments at The Lofts, at 231 18 Main Street, which have been extremely well 19 received. 20 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 21 presentation was displayed.) 22 MR. STALLER: Here are photos of 23 the interiors of the apartments at 231 Main 24 Street. At the public hearing, some people 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	said that too many apartments were being built
3	in Farmingdale. It's worth noting that after
4	years of planning with the Village residents,
5	public officials, and professional advisers,
6	the Village Master Plan called for the
7	construction of 375 residential apartment units
8	in the Downtown area. At the present time,
9	only 257 apartment units have been built.
10	The proposed building at 333 Main
11	Street would add only 54 units, leaving the
12	Village 64 units below the number of units
13	envisioned in the Village's Master Plan.
14	In addition, the Village has
15	reported that no other developers have
16	approached the Village about developing any
17	other new residential apartment buildings on
18	Main Street. There's good reason for this,
19	which is that it's much more profitable to rent
20	out an existing building to a restaurant or to
21	a bar than to make the investment of time,
22	energy, and money in constructing a new
23	building.
24	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
25	presentation was displayed.)

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	MR. STALLER: Here's a photo of the
3	Smart Growth Award we received for The Lofts at
4	231 Main Street, from Vision Long Island.
5	At the hearing in Village Hall,
6	some expressed their sentiments about how we
7	have used, quote, "IDA tax evasions," end
8	quote, in our other projects. Yes, we have
9	received IDA assistance, which enabled us to
10	save sales tax. But with respect to the real
11	estate taxes, the IDA Program does not abate
12	taxes as shown on this slide, which shows how
13	taxes at our Lofts at 231 Main Street increased
14	after development.
15	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
16	presentation was displayed.)
17	MR. STALLER: With IDA assistance,
18	the current real estate taxes are the base
19	going forward and only increases in taxes due
20	to the new development are phased in over time.
21	Thus, tax revenue for both the Village and the
22	Farmingdale School District actually would
23	increase not decrease because of the proposed
24	development. Almost every new residential
25	project in Nassau County has participated in

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 this IDA Program. 3 At the public hearing, someone 4 argued that this project would put a strain on the local school district. It's important here 5 to separate the facts from the fears. 6 At the Lofts at 231 Main Street, we 7 have no school-age children residing in the 8 building. And since the real estate taxes we 9 10 pay to the Farmingdale School District have 11 increased due to the construction of The Lofts 12 at 231 Main Street, the school district 13 actually is better off. Furthermore, according 14 to Village records, there are only 22 school-aged children living in all 257 15 apartments, which have been built recently in 16 17 the Village. 18 We plan to lease three apartments 19 at 333 Main Street to adults with developmental

20 disabilities as part of our affordable housing 21 component. These disabled residents are all 22 mentally disabled and earn less than \$15,000 23 per year. The shortage of housing on Long 24 Island for the developmentally disabled is much 25 greater than for workforce employees.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 My daughter is 25 years old, blind, 3 and has the mental aptitude of an 18-month-old. 4 So, I'm very connected to the disabled community and appreciate of how desperately they need 5 quality, safe, and affordable housing. 6 7 People on Long Island want very much to live in terrific apartments in 8 9 walkable, Downtown areas. We've experienced 10 strong demand from all sorts of people -- from 11 empty nesters, to young couples looking for 12 their first apartment, to people moving to Long 13 Island. 14 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 15 presentation was displayed.) 16 MR. STALLER: Here's a slide with the results of a study showing that 63 percent 17 18 of Millennials prefer living in a car-optional 19 neighborhood. 20 Many of you have received a mailer sent out by the former Mayor. In that mailer, 21 22 the former Mayor refers to the Village Master 23 Plan, but he fails to mention that the Village 24 Zoning Code controls development, not the 25 Master Plan. The former Mayor has been told

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 this, but he keeps trying to confuse people by 3 referring to a Master Plan. 4 As I noted previously, the proposed 5 building is located in an area where the 6 Village Zoning Code expressly permits a building of this size, configuration, number of 7 apartment units, height, and floor area, as in 8 9 the building we have proposed, all with the 10 approval of the Village Board of Trustees. 11 We are not asking for anything more 12 than what the Village has granted in the past, 13 on other projects. And contrary to the 14 statements made in that mailer, we are not 15 asking for any variances. We are merely asking 16 for bonuses provided in the Code. 17 In this flyer, the former Mayor also attacks us for leasing half of our 18 19 affordable apartments to adults with 20 developmental disabilities, who do not have 21 driver's licenses, cannot drive, and do not own 22 He wrote that we quote, "May have cars. 23 crossed an ethical line," end quote. And that 24 quote, "Staller is playing the same trick on 25 this application, so he can reduce the number

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	of parking stalls required! Illegal or just
3	wrong?" close quote.
4	Our disabled residents are all
5	mentally disabled and earn less than \$15,000
6	per year. It is very disappointing that
7	anyone, never mind a former Mayor and former
8	public official, would have the audacity to
9	attack some for providing housing for the
10	developmentally disabled; people who are among
11	the most vulnerable members of our community.
12	And these questions quote, "What
13	about family and friends?" End quote. And
14	quote, "What about caseworkers and caretakers?"
15	End quote make no sense since the Village
16	Code does not require parking for quote,
17	"family and friends," end quote or quote,
18	"caseworkers and caretakers," end quote, for
19	any other apartment projects. Is the former
20	Mayor asking this Village Board to discriminate
21	in this case?
22	The former Mayor also asked in this
23	flyer why we have not submitted a description
24	of the economic benefit to the Village of the
25	proposed project over a 10-year period. This

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 simply is not true. Indeed, we have submitted 3 two economic impact reports to the Village. 4 The first report will be described shortly by Mr. Chic Voorhis of Nelson, Pope, & Voorhis. 5 6 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 7 presentation was displayed.) 8 MR. STALLER: But here is a slide 9 with some highlights from that report. 10 In this report, Mr. Voorhis 11 determined that the proposed development would 12 have a positive economic impact on the 13 community, in terms of increased tax revenue, net additional revenue for the Farmingdale 14 School District, jobs created during 15 16 construction, and on-going positive economic 17 impact on the Village through the creation of 18 new jobs at the retail stores and theater and mixed-use housing. These benefits are real and 19 20 will bring additional revenue and vitality to 21 the Village. 22 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 23 presentation was displayed.) 24 MR. STALLER: The second report, 25 which is summarized in this slide, outlines

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 other specific community benefits provided by 3 the proposed development, including a \$1 4 million cultural arts center, rent for the 5 theater -- which is 52 percent lower than current market rents, creating a total benefit 6 of over \$700,000 over a ten-year period, and 7 which would enable this not-for-profit theater 8 to flourish -- a benefit to the community from 9 10 the affordable housing component equal to over 11 \$900,000 over a ten-year period, increase tax 12 payments of over a million dollars over a 13 ten-year period on top of the tax payments on 14 the existing buildings, a \$180,000 development 15 incentive bonus fee paid to the Village, a 16 benefit to the Village of over \$1.1 million --17 representing the value of the reduction in 18 parking demand due to the elimination of almost 19 17,000 square feet of restaurant, bar, and 20 retail space -- and over \$5.1 million in 21 potential local expenditures over a ten-year 22 period made by the of 48 market-rate tenants, 23 who would occupy the proposed building for a 24 total of over \$10.2 million. 25 This analysis does not take into

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	account the enhanced construction materials and
3	methods we use in our buildings, which are much
4	more expensive than the inexpensive materials
5	used by other Long Island developers, including
6	at the property in Copiague developed by the
7	former Mayor.
8	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
9	presentation was displayed.)
10	MR. STALLER: As you can see from
11	the next slide, the \$10.2 million economic
12	benefit to the Village from the proposed
13	project, is 3.8 times as much as the ten-year
14	value to the developer of the additional
15	apartment units that we are asking for in our
16	application.
17	The ten-year value of the
18	additional apartments is slightly less than
19	\$2.7 million. Thus, the net benefit to the
20	community from this project, over a ten-year
21	period, is over \$7.5 million, which is the
22	difference between the economic benefit to the
23	Village above our \$10.2 million, less the
24	benefit to the developer of less than \$2.7
25	million.

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 These benefits to the community are 3 real and exceed \$7.5 million over a ten-year 4 period. There's no question that the community 5 would be much better off with the proposed development than by keeping the existing, 6 obsolete stores. 7 In this flyer, the former Mayor 8 9 states, quote, "Don't be blinded by the shinny 10 offer of a community arts center as a 11 distraction from what is really being given 12 away," end quote. 13 I respectfully disagree with the 14 former Mayor's assessment. I don't believe the 15 Village is giving away anything, because what 16 we're asking for is expressly permissible under 17 the Village Code and is no different than what 18 the Village has done at other recent residential 19 projects. 20 The only difference here is that we 21 are giving back to the community and the 22 Village a fabulous cultural arts center. 23 There's no question that the 24 proposed community arts center, with a 227-seat 25 theater and first class gallery space would be

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	a tremendous community benefit. If we have
3	one, we could have this meeting there.
4	The benefits offered by other
5	developments in the Village pale in comparison
6	to what we are offering in our proposed
7	project. And, I might ask, what comparable
8	community benefits did the former Mayor give
9	back at his Copiague project?
10	The former Mayor has stated that we
11	will be, quote, "Saving millions of dollars,"
12	end quote, by building one building rather than
13	two separate buildings. This simply is not the
14	truth. Were we to build two buildings rather
15	than one building, the additional expense would
16	be nominal. However, by building one single
17	building, we are able to offer the Village a
18	5,517-square foot community arts center with a
19	227-seat theater and a first class art gallery.
20	This would not be possible if we had to build
21	two separate buildings with two, smaller,
22	ground-floor footprints, since there would be
23	insufficient space in either building for an
24	arts center with a theater and gallery.
25	The former Mayor's argument that

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the Village should not allow us to move the
3	roadway shows, that he does not care about the
4	expressed desires of so many community members
5	for a community arts center or about the fact
6	that the Master Plan he keeps referring to
7	specifically calls for a community theater
8	on Main Street.
9	The former Mayor states in this
10	mailer, and I quote, "The applicant plans to go
11	before the IDA to reduce the amount of property
12	taxes he would be assessed for the next 20
13	years!!!" end quote.
14	This a surprising statement by the
15	former Mayor, since he personally benefited
16	from the very same type of IDA tax abatement at
17	the low-income, 90-unit apartment building he
18	developed in Copiague. His building has only
19	90 parking spaces for 90 apartment units.
20	According to public records, the former Mayor
21	sold this land prior to construction, making a
22	gross profit of over \$1,622,000 for his 50
23	percent interest.
24	At the informational meeting last

25 month, at the Farmingdale Library, the former

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Mayor said that his profit was actually \$1.6
3	million, not \$1.3 million.
4	My question is why is the former
5	Mayor so critical of our project when he
6	profited so handsomely from a very inferior
7	project in Copiague?
8	At the informational session we
9	held last month, at the Farmingdale Library,
10	the former Mayor was overheard stating that,
11	quote, "Staller is going to get this project
12	approved, but I just want to make him squirm,"
13	end quote.
14	Clearly, the former Mayor has an
15	agenda, which is quite different than looking
16	
17	out for the best interest of the Village and the
	out for the best interest of the Village and the community.
18	
18 19	community.
	community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God.
19	community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully
19 20	community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and
19 20 21	community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and all community members reject this effort to
19 20 21 22	community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and all community members reject this effort to undermine a project with great benefit to the

2 September 22nd, the Farmingdale Village 3 Cultural Arts Committee posted recommendation 4 on its Facebook page. Before I address eac 5 one of these recommendations, it is importance 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Village 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Art 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Village 14 for use as a parking lot and make other	h ant al ding ge er ts
4 on its Facebook page. Before I address each 5 one of these recommendations, it is important 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	h ant al ding ge er ts
5 one of these recommendations, it is importa 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	ant al ding ge cer ts
6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	al ding ge er ts
7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	ding ge er ts
8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	ge er ets 7,
9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	er ts 7,
10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	ts 7,
11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	,
12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	
13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill	.ld a
14 for use as a parking lot and make other	.age
15 concessions, which I will soon address.	
16 Of course, this is not realisti	.C.
17 The Committee states that the developer wou	ıld
18 receive many financial benefits, potential	·Y
19 worth millions of dollars in construction of	osts
20 and permit savings by building one building	Г
21 instead of two.	
22 What the Committee fails to	
23 appreciate is that building permits are bas	ed
24 upon building costs, so there would be no	
25 savings there. Demolition permits are very	

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	inexpensive. There will be no savings in
3	either HVAC costs or electrical costs, since we
4	would need the same number of separate HVAC
5	systems and electrical meters. There also
6	would be no savings in sewer hookups or utility
7	hookups.
8	The notion that we will save money
9	by building one building instead of two
10	buildings is simply misguided. Moreover, as I
11	noted previously, we will not have the physical
12	ground floor space for the community arts
13	center if we were to build two separate
14	buildings.
15	The Committee's statements about
16	the benefits of additional apartments are
17	incorrect. First of all, the extra units would
18	all be one-bedroom units, which have the lowest
19	rent.
20	Second, the Committee fails to take
21	into account the cost of operating the
22	additional units. Vacancies are capital
23	expenditures. And most importantly, the
24	Committee fails to recognize that it will cost a
25	great deal of money to build the extra units,

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	which needs to be repaid out of rents.
3	Thus, gross rental income, which is
4	excessive in the Committee's report, does not
5	represent, by any stretch of the imagination,
6	net profit. Indeed, if it did, building an
7	apartment building in Farmingdale would be so
8	profitable, that we would not need these extra
9	units in order to break even.
10	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
11	presentation was displayed.)
12	MR. STALLER: As shown on this
13	slide, the ten-year value of the additional
14	apartments is slightly less than \$2.7 million.
15	Not \$6.4 million as stated in the Committee
16	report.
17	In their report, the Committee
18	stated that rent for the affordable apartments
19	is \$2,160 per month for a one-bedroom
20	apartment. The committee mistakenly valued
21	affordable rents at 80 percent of the
22	fair-market rent. This actually is incorrect.
23	The rents for affordable units are based upon
24	80 percent of the Nassau County median income,
25	which is approximately \$1,630 per month for a

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	one-bedroom apartment.
3	However, we currently are charging
4	only \$1,540 per month. In the proposed
5	development, furthermore, the Village has asked
6	us to lease the affordable units based upon 50
7	percent of the median percent, which would be
8	even lower.
9	The Committee asked the developer
10	to provide benefits for the Village equal to
11	\$3.2 million.
12	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
13	presentation was displayed.)
14	MR. STALLER: As noted on this
15	slide, the actual benefits to the Village
16	exceed \$10.2 million, which is 3.8 times as
17	much as the ten-year value to the developer for
18	the additional apartment units.
19	The Committee has stated that we
20	should purchase additional land, construct at
21	least 130 additional full-time parking spaces,
22	and then donate it to the Village. This is an
23	incredible request, considering that the
24	Village has not asked any other commericial
25	property owner or commericial business to

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	purchase land, build parking, and then donate
3	it to the Village.
4	The Committee asked the Trustees to
5	ask us to commission a parking study at 6:00
6	p.m. on a weekend evening. Our traffic
7	engineers already have conducted, on their own
8	initiative, a parking study at 7:30 p.m., on a
9	Saturday evening, which is the time people
10	would arrive for an 8:00 p.m. showing, by
11	physically counting, in person, all open
12	parking spaces near the proposed development.
13	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
14	presentation was displayed.)
15	MR. STALLER: As you can see from
16	this slide, there were 92 available parking
17	spots at 7:30 p.m., on a Saturday evening. But
18	this number includes parking spaces used at
19	that time by our current tenants.
20	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
21	presentation was displayed.)
22	MR. STALLER: As shown on this
23	slide, after our existing buildings are
24	demolished, there would be 245 parking spaces
25	available at 7:30 p.m., on a Saturday, for use

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	by the theater. This exceeds, by 115 spaces,
3	the 130 spaces that the Arts Committee states
4	are necessary.
5	With respect to parking for the
6	apartments, the Committee has asked the
7	Trustees not to allow the proposed width of our
8	parking aisles. Our traffic engineer, who is
9	here tonight, testified at the first public
10	hearing that our traffic aisles are perfectly
11	safe, since the aisles are one-way and this is
12	not a public parking lot. And he is here,
13	again, tonight to address any concerns.
14	In my opinion, one must question
15	seriously the motivations of the Committee when
16	it purports to be an expert on parking lots.
17	The Committee implies that the
18	apartment units for the developmentally
19	disabled will be rented at full value. I'm not
20	sure where they got this idea, but it is
21	absolutely incorrect. All of the units rented
22	to the developmentally disabled are leased at a
23	lower rent than the other affordable units in
24	the Village.
25	The Committee also has asked the

18

Page 49

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	guests of the disabled be provided spots in the
3	parking lot. As I mentioned previously, no
4	other apartment complexes in the Village or
5	Long Island, to my knowledge, have been asked
6	to provide parking for guests. And to do so
7	for guests of the developmental disabled, would
8	be discriminatory.
9	The Village has asked the developer
10	excuse me. The Committee has asked the
11	developer to provide an off-street loading
12	space something totally unnecessary for the
13	tenants who will be utilizing this building
14	and has not been required at the other
15	apartment buildings in the Village. These
16	types of loading spaces are only necessary for
17	large retail tenants, such as CVS, which needs

19 The Committee has asked the Village 20 not to provide any relief on the height of the 21 building. It is worth noting that the Village 22 has provided this relief in the other apartment 23 buildings recently built in the Village. This 24 type of relief is expressly outlined in the 25 Village Code and is in keeping with what the

to unload large quantities of merchandise.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Village has done in other cases.
3	(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint
4	presentation was displayed.)
5	MR. STALLER: The Committee stated
6	that the revised design is an improvement over
7	the prior design. However, the Committee
8	recommended that we mimic the architectural
9	style of the fire department and adjoining
10	Village Hall.
11	As you will note, we have used
12	brick almost exclusively in the exterior
13	facade, which purposefully mimics the brick
14	used at the fire department and Village hall.
15	The Committee's requests concerning
16	the floor area ratio don't make any sense.
17	Floor area ratio does not relate to building
18	setbacks. The setbacks in the proposed
19	development lie with the Village Code.
20	In addition, the proposed
21	development would create a greater separation
22	between the new building and the firehouse than
23	currently exists between the current building
24	and the firehouse. This greater separation
25	would enhance the architecture of the firehouse.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	The Committee's demand for a
3	guaranteed completion date and a penalty is
4	curious. This is not something that is
5	required in other municipalities on Long
6	Island. Moreover, it is disingenuous to ask
7	for this when one considers that we applied for
8	a building permit over one year ago and are
9	still waiting for a decision.
10	The Committee's transparent effort
11	to displace Mr. Robert O'Neill and to assume
12	control of the cultural arts center is
13	extraordinary. The development has worked hard
14	with Mr. O'Neill to design and create this
15	space.
16	At our informational meeting at the
17	library last night last month one leader
18	of the Arts Committee told me personally that
19	she supported the project and only ask that we
20	incorporate murals into the front facade. She
21	then emailed to me several examples of murals.
22	Other than that, we have not been contacted by
23	the Farmingdale Arts Committee.
24	For the Committee now to attempt to
25	highjack control of the theater is surprising

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 to say the least. 3 The Committee fails to recognize 4 that the developer will not be receiving any 5 tax abatements. 6 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 7 presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: Here's a slide 8 9 showing how taxes at the proposed building will 10 increase, not decrease. 11 The green portion of this chart 12 represents increased new revenue due to the 13 proposed development over the next ten years. 14 Furthermore, the IDA tax program is 15 administered by the Nassau County IDA, and is 16 subject to full disclosure and transparency. 17 In point of fact, this project will result in 18 greater revenues for both the Village and the Farmingdale School District, not lower 19 20 payments. 21 The Committee's request that the 22 building comply with the LEED Gold or Platinum 23 certification is without precedent. LEED 24 certification is a marketing tool. Our 25 buildings are extremely energy efficient and

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	are built to the highest energy standards. We
3	use only LED bulbs, we have the most highly
4	efficient HVAC system. LEED certification
5	would not make them any more energy efficient,
6	but would merely require additional payments to
7	the LEED certification organization of over
8	\$600,000. Does anyone here seriously believe
9	that we should spend that kind of money on a
10	marketing tool rather than invest it in a
11	theater and gallery for the community?
12	As you know, we are long-time stake
13	holders in the Village, with over one hundred
14	years of history in Farmingdale. We have every
15	intention to make it another great hundred
16	years, and we ask for your help in doing so.
17	I now would like to introduce Mr.
18	Anthony Guardino to go over the project with
19	you.
20	Thank you all for your time and
21	attention.
22	MR. GUARDINO: Thank you, Cary.
23	Good evening, Mr. Mayor, Members of
24	the Village Board, and the residents of the
25	Village of Farmingdale.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	My name is Anthony Guardino, an
3	attorney with the law firm of Farrell Fritz, and
4	I represent the applicant in connection with
5	this application to redevelop the property at
6	333 Main Street with a mixed-use development, in
7	accordance with the regulations of the Village's
8	Downtown Mixed-Use District.
9	You heard a lot from Cary just now,
10	and I'm going to try to do a shortened
11	presentation a little bit, because a lot of the
12	information has already been covered, but I do
13	want the Board
14	(WHEREUPON, those present applauded)
15	MR. GUARDINO: Thank you.
16	I don't know how short I'm going to
17	make it, but I'm going to make it shorter.
18	MAYOR EKSTRAND: We'll help you
19	make it shorter.
20	MR. GUARDINO: Terrific. Thank
21	you.
22	But I do want the Board the Mayor
23	and the Board to know that our experts are
24	here. I've got Scott Grupp from Notaro Grupp
25	Associates, the architect; John Harter, the

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	traffic expert; and Chic Voorhis, who is the
3	author of one of the reports. And I will be
4	calling Mary Brady and Edwin Valesquez from YAI
5	to just say a couple of words real quick.
6	But, as the Board knows and the
7	residents know, there was comprehensive
8	presentation made to this Village Board back in
9	April. As Mr. Staller just mentioned, since
10	that time the applicant has made several
11	changes to the plans in direct response to the
12	comments made at that hearing. Mr. Staller
13	just went over what they are; I'm not going to
14	go through them again.
15	But essentially, I do want to talk
16	about the application. That it is seeks a
17	special-use permit for a proposed residential
18	mixed-use development, and it also seeks
19	incentive bonuses and waivers in accordance
20	with, and as authorized by, the D-MU the
21	Downtown Mixed-Use District Regulations and
22	we are also seeking site plan approval.
23	The development includes 54 rental
24	apartments, and that includes a \$1 million
25	cultural arts center, with a 227-seat theater

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	and a fine arts gallery, and a roughly 3,000
3	square feet of retail space on the first floor.
4	As Mr. Staller has mentioned, the
5	driveway location is now going to be relocated.
6	It's swapping from one side to the other side.
7	The land that the applicant will now receive
8	will be on the south side of the development
9	rather than the north side, but the applicant
10	will still be responsible for constructing the
11	road and sidewalk improvements, as well as
12	making any improvements that are needed for the
13	parking lot, in order to facilitate the
14	relocated driveway.
15	Now some have tried to disparage
16	the application by claiming that this is a
17	benefit to the developer, but they conveniently
18	ignore the real reason for the land swap. It
19	simply makes good planning sense. It actually
20	allows for a development that was contemplated
21	in the Village's Master Plan.
22	Now, it was said earlier that there
23	were references made to the Master Plan and
24	that the Master Plan doesn't necessarily
25	control, but as a land-use attorney, I just

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	want to say to you that it's important to talk
3	about the goals and objectives of the land-use
4	plan because that plan provides the foundation
5	for what the Village Board did with respect to
6	the legislation that followed the plan.
7	So, the proposed mixed-use
8	development that is being proposed is entirely
9	consistent with the stated goals and objectives
10	of the plan. It will, one, provide for
11	mixed-use development; it will make Downtown
12	Farmingdale more attractive to residents,
13	shoppers, and employees. It will provide
14	social amenities, such as work-force houses in
15	the Downtown area, and it will also improve the
16	efficiency of the parking network.
17	The plan, as Mr. Staller mentioned,
18	actually encourages the development of about
19	375 new residential units in the Downtown area.
20	Only 257 have been developed to date, plus the
21	additional 54 that we are proposing. This is
22	still far below the stated objective in the
23	Master Plan.
24	The plan encourages the inclusion

25 of residential units on Main Street, because it

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 will bring new customers to the shops and 3 services on that street. And the Plan notes 4 that zoning and other land development regulations have evolved from what was 5 conventional zoning, to a proactive tool that 6 can be used to realize the communities 7 intentions for a given area. 8 9 The plan encourages the Village 10 Board to adopt contemporary zoning techniques 11 that provide incentives for private developers, 12 allowing greater intensities of development and 13 flexibility from rigid standards of the Zoning 14 Code in exchange for public benefits and amenities. 15 16 The Village Attorney mentioned 17 earlier about what the D-MU Incentive Zoning 18 Regulations state. It basically says -- and 19 I'm not going to repeat it -- but the Village 20 Board adopted these regulations, which 21 incorporated these contemporary zoning 22 techniques and expressly permitted an applicant 23 to seek density bonuses, zoning waivers, and 24 other relief in exchange for providing amenities and benefits. In other words, what 25

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 the applicant is seeking to do with this 3 application is contemplated by the D-MU 4 Regulations. 5 Village Code, Section §600-132, 6 which authorized the Village Board to grant the development centers in exchange for public 7 8 amenities, expressly states that the Board of 9 Trustees shall have all of the powers set forth 10 in Village Law Section §7-703, that's the New 11 York State Village Law. 12 And when you look at that Section it says, "In addition to the zoning powers 13 14 [sic] and authorities to regulate [sic] planning or zoning, including authorization to 15 16 provide for the granting of incentives or 17 bonuses pursuant to other enabling law, a 18 village board is hereby empowered, as part of a 19 zoning local law adopted pursuant to this 20 article, to provide for a system of zoning 21 incentives, or bonuses, as the village board of 22 trustees deems necessary and appropriate." 23 That's a grant of discretion. That allows the

24 Village Board to apply its discretion and

25 determine what makes the best planning sense

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 for the Village in exchange for certain 3 incentives. 4 In §7-703 of the law it defines 5 incentives and bonuses as "adjustments to the permissible population density, area, height, 6 7 open space, use, or," quote "other provision of a zoning local law." In other words, all 8 sections of the Zoning Code can be adjusted 9 10 pursuant to incentive zonings regulations, 11 which is exactly what the D-MU regulations are. 12 Based on that enabling legislation, 13 the Village Code states that the Board, again, 14 at it's discretion, may award incentive bonuses 15 to applicants who provide or make provision for 16 public amenities and benefits that benefit the 17 Village, and in exchange, the Village Board 18 may, at its discretion, vary, quote, "the 19 required density, coverage, floor area ratios, 20 parking requirements, building heights, 21 required setbacks, topographical changes, open 22 space, and the permissible uses in the 23 district." 24 While the Board's authority to 25 grant incentive zoning bonuses and waivers

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	under the D-MU regulations is extremely broad,
3	the regulations do prescribe a few waivers that
4	the Board can't grant. So, the Board basically
5	granted had broad discretion to waive any
6	Zoning Code provision, except for the ones that
7	it specifically mentioned it did not want to
8	waive. And there are four of them:
9	Building heights in excess of 40
10	feet, except that the Board may grant bonuses
11	in excess of 40 feet to provide such height in
12	excess of 40 feet, when the height addition is
13	limited to an architectural feature. This is a
14	parapet and that's what we're proposing. This
15	development does not exceed that limit.
16	The densities in the Northern,
17	Eastern and Central Sub-Areas is in excess of
18	60 units per acre. So that's a limit, that's a
19	cap.
20	Densities in the Southern Sub-Area
21	are capped at 45 units per acre. This site is
22	located in the Central Sub-Area, and the
23	proposed development does not exceed the
24	allowable the maximum allowable density for
25	this Sub-District.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Building coverage is limited to 90
3	percent. The development does not exceed that
4	limit.
5	And finally, the minimum dwelling
6	unit size cannot be less than 550 square feet.
7	The units that are being proposed do not. They
8	do comply with this minimum requirement.
9	So, there was a denial letter that
10	was issued and, basically, it was revised
11	because of the changes to the plan that were
12	made in response to the community input and
13	feedback. So, we are still left with requests
14	for incentives I'm sorry, bonuses for floor
15	area ratio, residential density, building
16	heights, and parking and loading spaces. And
17	also, the last one is to allow the entrances
18	for the building to be the residential
19	building to be located on Main Street rather
20	than the rear of the building, which is more
21	consistent, actually, with what the Master Plan
22	states as an objective, which is to bring new
23	customers to the shops and services on Main
24	Street.
25	In connection with this request for

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	bonuses, as required by the Village Code, the
3	applicant submitted two reports, actually a
4	fiscal and economic impact study prepared by
5	Nelson, Pope, & Voorhis which describes the
6	beneficial fiscal and economic impacts that
7	will then go to the Village, and the
8	surrounding communities, as a result of the
9	development.
10	Mr. Voorhis is here tonight, if the
11	Board has any questions.
12	The applicant also submitted a
13	report entitled, "Supplemental Information
14	Described for the Community and Economic
15	Benefits of the Proposed Lofts at 333 Main
16	Street," which Mr. Staller had previously
17	mentioned or he summarized his findings.
18	Mr. Staller also mentioned the
19	flyer that was circulated by the former Mayor,
20	who is a vocal opponent of this project.
21	MAYOR EKSTRAND: I don't think we
22	have to talk about the flyer. I think we can
23	move on.
24	FEMALE VOICE: Move on.
25	MR. GUARDINO: I do want to point

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 out though, Mayor -- and I will not go through 3 it -- I was going to go point by point. 4 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 5 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties present.) 6 7 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) I am not going to go through it. But, I will tell 8 9 you that there are -- that the flyer is chocked 10 full of misrepresentations and 11 misunderstandings of the law --12 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 13 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties 14 present.) 15 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) -- I 16 will not go through it --17 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, okay. 18 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) -- but, 19 I want you to understand. 20 Okay. And then finally, we have 21 the cultural arts report recommendations. I'm 22 also not going to go to through those for the 23 record, Mr. Staller. 24 But, again, I think that the 25 requests, the recommendations, are misguided.

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 They are essentially a non-starter. They are 3 proposing a recommendation of approval in exchange for a cultural arts center with giving 4 5 the applicant, basically, no incentives at all; 6 no bonuses. And that's just contrary to what the D-MU regulations provide. 7 8 So, I have nothing further. 9 MR. GUARDINO: Unless the Board 10 wants to hear from our parking expert? 11 MALE VOICE: No, no. 12 MALE VOICE: No. 13 FEMALE VOICE: No. 14 MR. GUARDINO: I have Mr. John 15 Harter? If the Board wants? 16 FEMALE VOICE: Come on. 17 FEMALE VOICE: Let the people 18 speak. 19 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Why don't 20 we have some questions from the public. 21 MR. HARTY: Do you want to call 22 speakers then? 23 First speaker is Joseph Garcia. 24 MS. KELLY: Cheryl wants to speak. 25 MR. HARTY: Oh, I'm sorry. Beg

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 your pardon. 3 MS. PARISI: I just have one 4 statement that I would like to make. 5 Cary Staller says that they are 6 long-time stakeholders in the Village. And 7 that's true. But, a stakeholder is a personal business, who has interest or concerns to make 8 9 money. And he and his family do not live here 10 in Farmingdale. He lives in Old Field, where 11 he was the Mayor for nine years. 12 I live here. I have lived here my 13 whole life. My great-grandfather, Stephen 14 Jaisle, laid the cornerstones for the firehouse 15 in 1931, and was a Trustee in the 1930's. His name can be seen on the plaque in Village Hall. 16 17 My grandfather, Howard, was a 18 charter member of the firehouse. They lived on 19 Fulton Street. 20 My husband serves as Chairman of 21 the Planning and Architectural Review Board. My daughter lives here in the Village. My son, 22 23 his wife, my grandchildren. We all live here 24 in the Village. 25 I have very deep roots here. Ι

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	know the feeling of a small town with a great
3	deal of character.
4	I have been a Trustee for ten
5	and-a-half years. I have knocked on all of your
6	doors. I have listened to your requests, your
7	suggestions, your hopes, yours dreams, and I
8	have worked to try to achieve them.
9	I have listened when we developed
10	the Master Plan, and I am here tonight to
11	listen to you, the residents, once again.
12	My decision rests with you, the
13	Village residents.
14	Thank you.
15	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Just one second.
16	We need a flow-mass break. So, just a couple
17	of minutes.
18	FEMALE VOICE: What?
19	FEMALE VOICE: What?
20	MAYOR EKSTRAND: We need a break
21	for the men's room.
22	(WHEREUPON, a recess was taken from
23	8:14 p.m. to 8:21 p.m., after which the
24	following transpired:)
25	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Ladies and

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	gentlemen, the YAI agency, which is the
3	developmentally disabled agency, I'm giving
4	them less than five minutes to speak. Less
5	than five minutes to speak. Nobody else from
6	Staller Associates is going to speak.
7	You're not going to get the parking
8	people again. You're not going to get anybody
9	else unless they have specific questions. But
10	YAI have never spoken before. So, go ahead.
11	MS. BRADY: Okay. Thank you very
12	much. I'll try to do this quick.
13	So, basically, Cary Staller has
14	approached us and expressed interest in three
15	disabled people moving into these apartments.
16	And we are so very grateful because it's very
17	difficult
18	MAYOR EKSTRAND: State your name
19	please.
20	MS. BRADY: My name is Mary Brady
21	and I work for YAI.
22	So, it's very, very difficult for
23	us to find apartments for these individuals
24	with disabilities that make a very limited
25	income and have physical limitations as well.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	So, I just wanted to say I've
3	worked for YAI for 32 years. When I started,
4	most disabled people were in developmental
5	centers and institutions. I spent most of my
6	career bringing them out and opening group
7	homes all over Long Island.
8	So, now I'm moving to the next
9	phase. We want people really integrated into
10	communities. We want them to have their own
11	apartments and live more independent lives.
12	So, I think this is definitely a benefit for
13	them. And it's a benefit for all of you
14	because they're going to be integrated into
15	this community.
16	We have three people already living
17	at 231 Main Street. And, to tell you the truth,
18	it's an ideal apartment for them. It's a
19	gorgeous apartment. They have their own
20	apartments, their own rooms, and it's also an
21	ideal neighborhood.
22	So, they can walk out the door,
23	they can go and use the stores, they can
24	bicycle around the neighborhood, they can take
25	the train. I think all of you know how good

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	this neighborhood is. I don't need to sell you
3	on that. But it's particularly beneficial for
4	a person with a disability. Two out of the
5	three people have part-time jobs within the
6	Town of Farmingdale. And it's really an
7	integrated community.
8	So, I just have to tell one story.
9	One night
10	FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) No.
11	MS. BRADY: (Continuing) one of
12	the guys was kind of bored and he was walking
13	down the street he went out for a walk
14	and he saw all these people walking somewhere.
15	So, he said, "Let me see where they're going."
16	They were going to the Christmas tree lighting
17	ceremony. So, he was able to join them.
18	That's the definition of integration. We're so
19	happy that he had that experience.
20	And I know many of you are worried
21	about the staff that work with them. The
22	staff, basically, come in a couple of hours a
23	day, maybe one to three hours. They park in
24	the municipal lot, like anyone else. They take
25	the individuals out. They go to stores; they

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 go to the restaurants. 3 So none of these individuals drive. 4 They won't be using up any parking spaces at 5 all. And the staff really don't live there. 6 So, anyway, we're very appreciative 7 of Cary Staller. 8 You want to say another word about him? 9 10 MR. VALESQUEZ: Yeah, just really 11 quick. 12 My name is Edwin Valesquez. I'm the project manager for YAI. Been working there 13 14 for 26 years, and I've been doing a lot of the 15 development for people with disabilities in our 16 community. 17 Over the past year, I've had the 18 opportunity to work with Staller Associates on 19 a project in Coram, which is an 8,000 square 20 foot building that's been -- has a gorgeous 21 building and serves 45 to 60 people with 22 disabilities transitioning from high school to 23 possible work, volunteer sites. 24 So, the void that was needed, that 25 Cary saw, and really was a passion project, and

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 71

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 worked with us to provide services to the 3 people in the community that needed services 4 for families who had adults that were 5 graduating and had no where to go. 6 So, at this point, the project 7 opened up in July and has been a huge success. It's a beautiful and a great impact for the 8 9 community of Coram. I know, personally, 10 because I've lived in Coram for over 25 years 11 and I've worked very closely with the Civic 12 Association. 13 Cary Staller has worked very -- and 14 listened to what we had to say and made those 15 changes and it's been a great success. 16 Many of the staff that work there 17 live in Coram. Many of the people are 18 volunteering at sites that within Coram --19 MALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Get on 20 with it. 21 MR. VALESQUEZ: (Continuing) -- and 22 the surrounding areas. And that's it. Okay. 23 MS. BRADY: I just want to say that 24 this is an example of how really committed Cary 25 Staller is to improving the lives of the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

disabled --MALE VOICE: Move on. MALE VOICE: Let's go. Let's go. MS. BRADY: (Continuing) -- and how generous he is as a person. MR. HARTY: Thank you. And now to our first three speakers: Mr. Joseph Garcia, Mr. Mike Zeigler, and Mr. Ted Dorfmeister. Three minutes. MR. GARCIA: So, I just wanted to say --MR. PRIESTLEY: Joe, where do you live? MR. GARCIA: I live at 89 South Zorrane, just outside -- a bit outside the Village here in Farmingdale. MR. PRIESTLEY: Thank you. MR. GARCIA: So, I've -- recently there was a Facebook post: What are your Main Street memories? And I've been telling the story, my 24 Main Street memory is of one store. It was a

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Buster Brown's kids shoe store. We'd go -- I

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 guess it was a Saturday or a weekday, buy some 3 shoes, get back in our car, and go home. 4 By the time I was growing up on 5 Main Street -- if you want to say it that way -- the Sunrise Mall basically took away all the 6 7 retail. It was empty store in front of empty 8 store. 9 I want to thank current Trustees, 10 Mayors -- past, present. The change in 11 Farmingdale allowed me to take my 12 four-and-a-half and one-year-old here to Main 13 Street, get dinner, take a walk down the 14 street, get a great cup of coffee, get some 15 frozen yogurt, maybe buy a cheap, little toy. Two hours, you feel like you're on vacation. 16 17 And it's been great. 18 So, I just want to say that I see 19 the community center, the community theater, as 20 an extra thing to bring the kids to here on 21 Main Street. 22 I know there's a lot of questions 23 and they'll all be addressed, I quess, tonight, 24 but I'm in favor of it -- for the community 25 center -- and what it represents we're not

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 74

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	going to end up with, which is maybe a chain
3	restaurant or something like that.
4	Thank you. Thanks for all the hard
5	work. Have a good night.
6	MR. PRIESTLEY: Thank you, Joe.
7	MR. HARTY: Mr. Zeigler.
8	Mr. Dorfmeister, would you please
9	step up behind Mr. Zeigler Mr. Dorfmeister.
10	MR. ZEIGLER: Hi. My name's Mike
11	Zeigler. I'm a two-year resident of
12	Farmingdale. I liked it so much I moved here
13	from Manhattan.
14	FEMALE VOICE: Can't hear you.
15	MR. ZEIGLER: I liked it so much
16	here, moved here from Manhattan two years ago.
17	So, my question is more financially
18	related. I appreciate the figures on the tax
19	benefit to the Town of Farmingdale. I just
20	think I'd like to see more detail to that. But
21	is there what's the tax or what's the
22	benefit that Mailer's [sic] getting I hope
23	I'm saying that name right what are they
24	getting in all this?
25	And then I'm is there a plan in

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 75

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the future to resell the property in order to
3	really make back the profit that, in the short
4	term, you've given up? Because I, just as you
5	mentioned, when the former Mayor sold his
6	property, and he had how much money he made.
7	At the end of the day, part of this is all, as
8	we know, about profit, too, as well as helping
9	the community. So, I would like that to be
10	disclosed. That's it. Thanks.
11	MR. DORFMEISTER: Good evening,
12	Board and Staller Associates.
13	My name is Ted Dorfmeister. I live
14	at 105 Staples Street in the Village. I've
15	lived here over 75 years, even though I don't
16	look like it, but it's true. And the same
17	house. Same house. No. House next to door to
18	where I grew up.
19	Anyway, I thank everyone for their
20	presentations. However, I have to disagree
21	with Mr. Staller only came up with a
22	cultural arts and theater after the feedback of
23	the very first public hearing that we had.
24	So, I'm kind of disappointed in
25	that I know Mr. Robert O'Neill. He used to be

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	my neighbor and very fine productions that he
3	puts on. I've attended a few of them.
4	At any rate, I would just like to
5	ask the Board and the Mayor I was also a
6	Trustee in the Village, so I'm aware that
7	certain things that go on. I would look to ask
8	the Mayor and the Board under what reason did
9	you find it necessary to hire another lawyer?
10	Is our lawyer incompetent? I wonder. And
11	getting a full salary and benefits.
12	MAYOR EKSTRAND: What are you
13	referring to? The only lawyer we've had since
14	I've been Mayor is Claudio.
15	MR. DORFMEISTER: Right. I
16	understand that another lawyer has been hired,
17	or about to be hired, full salary with
18	benefits.
19	MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's not true.
20	I don't know where you got that information
21	from.
22	MR. DORFMEISTER: Well, I hope, I
23	hope, I hope that is it not true. I don't want
24	to pay another lawyer.
25	MAYOR EKSTRAND: I'll just answer

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	your question, Ted. The Village Board has to
3	hire an attorney with Claudio's been my
4	Village Attorney for a little over six years.
5	The Board and I'm looking at the Board do
6	we have any interest in hiring a second
7	attorney? No. There's no need for it. Never
8	brought up.
9	MR. DORFMEISTER: I certainly hope
10	that I have gotten some bad information. And
11	if that be true, I certainly apologize. Thank
12	you.
13	MR. ADDEO: Are you in favor or
14	opposed to the project?
15	MR. DORFMEISTER: Couldn't hear
16	you.
17	MR. ADDEO: Are you in favor or
18	opposed to the project?
19	MR. DORFMEISTER: Absolutely not.
20	Not. Too much.
21	MR. ADDEO: Not in favor?
22	MR. DORFMEISTER: I've lived in
23	Farmingdale, as I've said, 75 years plus. I've
24	seen a lot of changes, and that's a credit. I
25	was the one who ran the fundraising for our

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 gazebo, which is beautiful. Beautiful. So I 3 have a lot --4 MR. HARTY: Time's up. 5 MR. DORFMEISTER: (Continuing) --6 at stake. 7 All right. Thank you. MR. HARTY: Mr. Wilson. 8 9 Rosemary Trudden, Mr. Kalinowski, 10 please get on deck. And Mr. Nick DeVito, please 11 get on deck. 12 Three minutes. 13 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Yes, Steve, you 14 can pick that up. 15 MR. WILSON: Steve Wilson, 16 16 Normandy Drive. I just have a few pointers. 17 In regard to whether I'm in favor or 18 opposed to this, I'm on the fence about it. Mr. Staller's done a couple of nice projects on Main 19 20 Street and on Eastern Parkway. 21 I think he has been listening to the 22 community, but, obviously, he's a businessman 23 and he doesn't do things -- I don't believe that 24 he does things magnanimously. He did this -there's a benefit for him as well as to the 25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

## Page 79

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	community, which is a sham.
3	The three questions that I have are
4	requests that I have.
5	The first one is I would appreciate
6	it if the Village would put on the website the
7	response that the attorney did at the beginning
8	of this. It's almost a point-by-point
9	description with a lot of references to a lot of
10	different codes and stuff like that.
11	This is my first meeting of this.
12	The first meeting that you had I was out in the
13	hallway, not able to hear anything, and not
14	able to do anything. The library was not
15	advertised; I didn't know about it. So, this
16	is my first meeting.
17	The second thing that I would
18	appreciate is, Mr. Staller presented a great
19	deal of information tonight. This is my first
20	time seeing a lot of the information.
21	I love numbers and there are a lot
22	of numbers put up there. There is
23	misinformation with respect when people use
24	numbers; okay?
25	I'll give you an example for the

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	gentleman that was asked, Mr. Zeigler, with
3	regard to additional revenue, that different
4	things are adjust [sic].
5	I talk about this to everybody.
6	There's an increase in the tax base that the
7	taxes are shared over to both the Village level
8	and the school district level. It's not
9	additional revenue. You're not going to get
10	additional money to spend. You're just
11	spreading the total revenue of the Village or
12	the District over a different tax base than it
13	is. It depends upon whether this stuff is
14	deemed to be residential or commericial. In
15	the Village, if it's deemed to be commericial,
16	there is no benefit to the residents, because
17	of the tax structure of the Village.
18	So, I would appreciate, again,
19	getting information with regards to either
20	putting it on the Village website or something,
21	so we can access it, and look at it, and
22	digest. A lot has been given to us in the last
23	hour or so.
24	The two concerns that I have with
25	respect to Mr. Staller's construction have been

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	based on examples that I've seen here in the
3	Village. The retail space that he has on Main
4	Street had, I believe I don't know if it was
5	four potential retail places. There are, I
6	believe, one and one coming. This is after two
7	years.
8	My concern initially was, how many
9	spaces would be potential retail space and
10	would there be before this community theater
11	was put in place because my concern with
12	retail not being in the Village Villages
13	have been evolving in the direction of
14	entertainment areas for people and restaurant
15	areas for people.
16	Now, we would possibly be back to
17	where we were 10 or 15 years ago with a dozen
18	empty retail spaces waiting for retail to come
19	back into the Village. That's not something
20	I'm in favor of. But I believe the
21	MR. HARTY: Time.
22	MR. WILSON: All right.
23	FEMALE VOICE: Let him finish.
24	MR. WILSON: The second one, I
25	would appreciate, would be Mr. Staller's

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	timeliness. I've talked about this at every
3	Village meeting I go. Timeliness of finishing
4	construction. Today I heard that people are
5	moving into Eastern Parkway on October 1st. I
6	believe that project started four years ago.
7	I've been to numerous meetings
8	where Trustees and the Mayor complained about
9	the delays on Main Street. Timeliness. Add
10	incentives to finish on a timely basis to
11	benefit the community is a key to this whole
12	project.
13	And a number of people that are
14	here I've never been I've been at Village
15	meetings for a long time. I've never seen as
16	many people turnout for this. So this is an
17	important issue. It needs to be weighed and
18	not to be rushed. I know that a lot of work
19	has gone into it up to date, but it needs to be
20	done.
21	Thank you.
22	MR. KALINOWSKI: My name is Jim
23	Kalinowski, Dreamworks Construction.
24	I joined the Farmingdale community
25	in 1989 I moved into this community. I made

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	a choice in 1989 I moved in.
3	1999 I made a choice to start
4	developing in Farmingdale after meeting with
5	Joe Trudden, Andy Koogis [phonetically], Ron
6	Kray [phonetically], and I became a part of a
7	growth, a community. A community that I
8	thought I could invest in, the same way I think
9	Cary Staller is investing.
10	I believe in growth in order to
11	maintain what we have on Main Street. We have
12	a lot of great things.
13	My family came from Upstate New
14	York, and I know what we have in the Village
15	here with this gazebo. Ted talked about the
16	gazebo. When peopled walked off that job when
17	they were building that gazebo, the two Mayors,
18	the one leaving and the one coming in, asked me
19	to come in and finish. And I did. I did it on
20	the cuff. I did it for free. So, I have a
21	vested interest in this community.
22	I built the firehouse kitchen, I did
23	the firehouse space where they eat, I did the
24	garages up at the Public Works Center, and I did
25	it all at a low bid. I have a vested interest.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 I'm graduating my third kid this 3 year from Farmingdale High School. The kids 4 are at my house having a little pasta party for the swim team for tomorrow's meet. 5 6 This community needs to see youth. 7 It needs to see continued growth, otherwise we 8 die. We go back to those vacant stores. Those 9 people who fill those apartments that Cary 10 builds, or Tone builds -- I'm not a big 11 builder; I only build houses -- they end up 12 becoming a vested interest in this community. 13 And they end up buying your houses when you 14 sell them and move south or whatever you do. They fall in love with Farmingdale as I did. 15 16 And we need you to continue this; 17 what we have here. We need to share the 18 gazebo, what goes on at that gazebo, on the 19 weekends, on Wednesday nights, on Thursday 20 nights. It won't continue if we don't have 21 that millennial group coming in and falling in 22 love with this Village. 23 I wasn't aware YAI is going to be 24 the person there. My daughter graduated from 25 Farmingdale High School, went on to graduate

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	three and-a-half years of psychology, and
3	majored from St. John's University. She's doing
4	her masters now. She worked at YAI. I know
5	these people. I saw them firsthand. And any
6	stickers that we have about someone discussing
7	disabled people coming into our community
8	we're Dalers. We should be welcoming these
9	people and be proud that we're the host.
10	I stand here strongly in favor of
11	this project from my family to my children and
12	for your children and your grandchild. It's a
13	great project. I'm thankful for Cary.
14	Cary was a landlord of mine a long
15	time ago. I think he's a great guy. I know him
16	well enough to say he is altruistic. He does
17	things for the communities. He has a vested
18	interest here too, and I think we should
19	appreciate that.
20	Thank you very much, everybody.
21	MR. DEVITO: Nick DeVito.
22	I own Charlotte's Frozen Yogurt and
23	Charlotte's Speakeasy, 294 Main Street. Thank
24	you.
25	I came to Farmingdale. I've grown

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 up my whole life on Long Island. Always loved 3 the Village of Farmingdale. We were lucky 4 enough to become part of it six years ago, my brother and I. We love the charm and the 5 6 small-town feel of the Village. We built our ice cream store to reflect and enhance that 7 8 feeling.

9 I just feel that there's only three 10 options for this space. And we can all dream 11 about what we would like to be in there, but 12 it's either going to sit vacant, it's going to 13 become more bars and restaurants, which is 14 going to increase congestion and parking 15 problems, or it's going to become a theater --16 a cultural arts theater and apartments. 17 For me, it seems like there's never 18 going to be another opportunity like this to

19 get a theater.

I am in my store everyday. You all know me. Anyone who comes to the Village regularly -- I'm here seven days a week. I talk to people from all over who come to the Village of Farmingdale, and they all say the same things to me, "Love this place. So

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	beautiful. You know what you need? A
3	theater." You need a theater. You need
4	something to draw people in besides just bars
5	and restaurants.
6	I believe this is a great
7	opportunity for us. You're never going to have
8	another place to do it. You're never going to
9	have somebody ponying up the money like this.
10	It's going to cost a fortune, we have an
11	opportunity for it, I don't think we should
12	pass it up.
13	MR. HARTY: Anton Steinle.
14	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Who is on deck?
15	MR. HARTY: Peter 45 Prospect
16	Street. Peter I can't read the handwriting.
17	MS. KELLY: Chuchul.
18	MR. HARTY: Chuchul. Peter
19	Chuchul, please step up behind Mr. Steinle,
20	please.
21	MR. STEINLE: All right. My name's
22	Anton Steinle. I live at 209 Prospect Street.
23	I'm not an expert in parking. I
24	don't know where these parking checks were done.
25	It must have been on a rainy night, because I

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 live on Prospect Street. 3 (Applause) 4 MR. STEINLE: (Continuing) Thank 5 you. 6 Living on Prospect Street, Mr. Staller, I'd like to invite you over, in a few 7 more weeks, to my house -- all right --8 9 FEMALE VOICE: On Columbus Day 10 Weekend. 11 MR. STEINLE: (Continuing) -- on 12 Columbus Day Weekend --13 MALE VOICE: We can't hear you. 14 MR. STEINLE: When this place closes down for four days. I'd like to invite 15 16 Staller to my house to see if he can find Mr. 17 a parking space in front of my house to come in for a cup of coffee. 18 19 Imagine Columbus Day Weekend. It's 20 when they have their gazebo fairs, and all the 21 things that we all do like to have, but the 22 parking is gone. It's just not there -- what 23 they're talking about and what they're 24 proposing. 25 The other thing I'd like to know,

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 89

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Mr. Staller, is when you build this thing, 3 where are the construction trucks gonna come 4 and go? There's a four-ton limit on Prospect 5 Street. 6 Okay, I guess there's no answer for that one. 7 That's it. Construction crews, 8 9 trucks, are gonna be going up and down 10 residential streets. Bear that in mind. 11 MR. HARTY: Peter Chuchul. 12 Rich Gosline, you're up next. And 13 Hank Pieloch. 14 MR. CHUCHUL: My name's Pete 15 Chuchul, 45 Prospect Street. 16 FEMALE VOICE: Mic. Speak into the 17 mic. 18 MR. CHUCHUL: Chuchul. Chuchul. 19 How are you? 20 I'll walk around with the mic to Mr. 21 Staller. 22 I wrote a few things down just 23 because it's got a lot of things looking at the 24 dates. 25 Where were you born, sir? Locally

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 here in Farmingdale? We don't need you to 3 answer that? Okay. MR. GUARDINO: Can we have some 4 5 decorum where they address the Board? We'll be happy to answer any questions after. 6 7 MR. CHUCHUL: What I'm trying to 8 get at, from you, as you sit there, is the 9 gentleman here --10 MR. DEBELLIS: You need to address 11 the Board. 12 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 13 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties 14 present.) 15 MR. DEBELLIS: You need to talk to 16 the Board. 17 MR. GUARDINO: We'll answer your 18 questions afterwards. Just address your 19 questions to the Board. 20 MR. CHUCHUL: Okay, now that I've 21 danced with the mic. What I'm trying to get at 22 is this resident here, sharp individual, past 23 Mayor. And we have the Mayor over here who 24 just got bashed tonight, ex-Mayor, that is a resident of Farmingdale. It's not monetary. 25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 91

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	He lives here. Makes a big difference and we
3	realize that; okay?
4	All right. Just still have to
5	cover a few, quick things.
6	The bricks are wonderful. However,
7	the garage doors if that's what I'm looking
8	at on the right-hand side what are those?
9	FEMALE VOICE: Windows. They're
10	windows.
11	MR. CHUCHUL: Those are windows?
12	Doesn't look like it to me.
13	All right. Separate facts from
14	theater. If this residence, this apartment
15	complex doesn't go up, we're basically told
16	we're all only going to get what? Restaurants,
17	restaurants, restaurants.
18	MALE VOICE: Can't hear you.
19	MR. CHUCHUL: Look, I've got a
20	midget mic here, okay. Ah, there you go.
21	The Board right here is wise enough
22	and smart enough to make this Village into
23	something. You've got to give them a little
24	bit of credit. It's not just: If it's going
25	to be this, it's going to be Armageddon.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	All right? Look at the turnout
3	tonight. You know the difference you've
4	been here a lot longer than I have.
5	Also, we have a cultural center. We
6	have a library. I don't know if anybody's used
7	it, but it works pretty nice down in the
8	basement. They have a lot of stuff going on.
9	They may not have 227, I believe it
10	is, seats
11	MALE VOICE: They have 300.
12	FEMALE VOICE: Yeah, 300.
13	MR. CHUCHUL: (Continuing) but
14	then again it'll be 227 227 more seats of
15	parking.
16	What I would like to see, if this
17	does pass, is that it's put into the way
18	Farmingdale used to be and should be. We can
19	make this Village into something.
20	Look at Huntington. They have
21	eateries and they have nice businesses. You
22	look at Babylon just to the south. Look at
23	Northport. It's always in the news, it's
24	always on Channel 12. Let's try this. Okay.
25	Thank you.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you.
3	MR. PIELOCH: Good evening. My
4	name is Hank, Hank Pieloch. I'm a 52-year
5	resident plus in Farmingdale. I am a
6	homeowner, a taxpayer, and I vote, pretty much,
7	in every Village election.
8	Now, I am not going to say I'm for
9	this or against this. What I am saying is I
10	vote. I vote for the Village officials, the
11	Village representatives. And I think when the
12	Village votes on this, they vote the way the
13	people, or the public, feel about this. I
14	don't think we can make a decision until we
15	find out how the residents, who elected you,
16	feel about this.
17	I hear Mr. Staller making
18	accusations that Mr. Starkie said this. It goes
19	back and forth. As a resident we don't know.
20	So, I'm saying, I think you have to
21	put your thinking caps on, really give this an
22	analysis of who's telling the truth, okay? And
23	you don't vote your opinion. You vote what the
24	public voting the public wanted you you
25	find out what the public wants, and that's the

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	way you vote.
3	And I'm not ridiculing you or
4	criticizing you. All I'm trying to say is we
5	voted for you. Now you represent us when you
6	vote on this.
7	Thank you.
8	MR. HARTY: Bob Dittmeier.
9	MR. GOSLINE: All right. Since
10	we're doing a history, I'm a 62-year-old Daler.
11	Not to mention that I've attended those
12	meetings now for 20, 25 years. Probably, maybe
13	80, 90 percent of them. Rich Gosline,
14	G-O-S-L-I-N-E.
15	I lived through all these plans. I
16	lived though more Mayors that goes back further
17	than Ralph Starkie. It goes back to Graf and
18	Trudden. I went through all those development
19	plans.
20	And we're missing the point of the
21	parking. This parking was supposed to preserve
22	the Village's look and control the development
23	and alls [sic] your doing is waiving the
24	parking, making up new rules so that we get
25	these projects to fit.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 The gentleman talked about votes. 3 You want to find out what people think? Put 4 that little road access up for a vote. Let the 5 Village residents vote for you: Do you want to give up that road or don't you want to give up 6 that road? Then if they want to give up that 7 road, you'll have consent and it's no big deal. 8 9 He can build, too. It's the same price really. 10 There's no, you know, no big benefit for him, 11 maybe, too. 12 The whole big benefit is this 13 performing arts center, which we have. We have 14 this one, too. We should be using this though. This is what we should be using. 15 16 And to show you how critical parking was, Trustee Addeo, back in 2011, at 17 18 the Farmingdale Public Library, had three words 19 to say to the Village. Do you recall what they 20 were? Because I know what they are: Parking, parking, parking. Those were your three words 21 22 at that input and we're missing the whole point 23 here, you know? 24 And it has nothing to do with the 25 disabled. I think it's a great thing. But at

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 least allow a parking space for their unit. It 3 shouldn't be waived. That's the only thing 4 that's controlling the mass build out of our 5 Village. Please. 6 MR. HARTY: Mr. Bob -- I can't read 7 your handwriting -- from 25 William Street. 8 MALE VOICE: Dittmeier. 9 MR. HARTY: Dittmeier. Mr. 10 Dittmeier. 11 There's Goehring on deck, and Ms. 12 Gruber following Ms. Goehring. 13 MR. DITTMEIER: My name's Bob 14 Dittmeier. I came out here in 1950. Ι 15 graduated from this school. I played football 16 under Don Snyder. I didn't do too well, but I 17 was there. 18 I'm on the fence with this, to tell 19 you the truth. 20 Now, I can't understand where the 21 parking is going to come from. You try and get 22 a parking space on a Friday, on a weekend night. 23 The wait's ridiculous. The only place that's 24 gone through -- that's got disappeared [sic] is

25 Gino's and that printing place. Other than

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 that, there's nothing moved, is there? IS 3 there? 4 MALE VOICE: No. 5 MR. DITTMEIER: No. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: The printer moved across the street, just so you know. 7 8 MR. DITTMEIER: What? 9 MAYOR EKSTRAND: The printer moved 10 across the street. 11 MR. DITTMEIER: That doesn't do 12 anything though. Then you just took different 13 spots; right? 14 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Right. 15 MR. DITTMEIER: The parking on the 16 other side that's gonna change. We still don't 17 have enough parking. You try to get a parking 18 space here. I don't know where they measured 19 these things. It doesn't fit. 20 I had something else on my mind and 21 I can't remember what it was. 22 MALE VOICE: Too many hits to the 23 head. 24 MR. DITTMEIER: Oh, the handicap. All -- I'm all for it. They do a wonderful 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	job. They should be congratulated and that's
3	all I came here to say.
4	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you.
5	MR. HARTY: Ms. Goehring.
6	Ms. Gruber on deck.
7	MS. GOEHRING: I have been a
8	Farmingdale resident since 1999.
9	MS. KELLY: Your name?
10	FEMALE VOICE: Can't hear you.
11	MS. GOEHRING: My name is Marge
12	Goehring. I live on William Street.
13	I've seen empty buildings like
14	everyone else has talked about. I've seen bars
15	and restaurants. I have walked, daily, down
16	Main Street and, you know, have people drunk,
17	walking on the street, banging into you, or
18	they've got their thumbs up their butts and
19	their eyes on their phones; they're not looking
20	where they're going.
21	I don't think that we need any more
22	bars or restaurants that would promote that
23	kind of behavior or encourage that kind of
24	behavior.
25	Yes, the Village has to grow, but

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	in the same token, you've got to have balance
3	to the community and what people want. And I
4	think this is a good opportunity for the
5	Village to grow, but I don't want it to be
6	another yuppie town.
7	That's all I'm going to say.
8	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you, Marge.
9	MR. HARTY: Ms. Gruber.
10	MS. GRUBER: My name is Vicki
11	Gruber. I've lived in the Village for 25
12	years, and I personally want to thank Mr.
13	Staller for including the cultural arts center
14	in his plans
15	FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Can't
16	hear you.
17	MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) I'd
18	like to thank the Trustees
19	FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Talk
20	into the mic.
21	MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) I'd
22	like to thank the Trustees for including the
23	cultural arts center in the Village's Master
24	
24	Plan.

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 and Trustees to keep the community interest in 3 mind when you vote on this, because you 4 represent over 8,000 residents and your decision will have a lasting impact for 5 6 generations. So, I personally think that a 7 cultural arts center is a great addition to the 8 9 community. But I know that people have opposed 10 it for many reasons. And some of those reasons 11 I agree with. 12 Chief among those is parking. So, 13 even though the Code may not require any 14 additional parking, and I noticed that in the denial notice, it said that the Village is 15 16 giving an actual credit of close to 130 spots 17 to the developer so that no additional parking would be needed. Bob O'Neill himself said we 18 19 need an additional 130 spots. So, even though this may be not 20 21 required by the Code, it should be an amenity 22 that the Trustees ask for from the developer. 23 What other points do I have? So, I 24 believe that there's enough incentive in this transaction from Mr. Staller to contribute to 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	any additional parking. I also would like to
3	ask Mr. Staller if he would be willing to share
4	with us the assumptions that underlie the
5	graphs that show that this would actually
6	create new parking.
7	And if he could share with us,
8	also, the math that led to the conclusion that
9	an additional \$10 million of benefit would be
10	given to the Village. Because some of that
11	sounded like \$5 million of consumer spending,
12	and additional \$1.2 million of parking benefit.
13	So, these benefits, if they are indeed cash,
14	could be used to pay for additional parking
15	spaces.
16	And I believe that the Mayor and
17	the Trustees have a duty, if they grant relief
18	to the developer, to make sure that that relief
19	is in exchange for an amenity of equal value,
20	even if it means getting an appraisal, an
21	outside appraisal, to calculate the math.
22	So, the other point I wanted to
23	make is height. Thirty-six feet is three
24	stories, which seems like enough to give on
25	this project. You know, you've heard the

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 community say that they don't want a 3 Queens-like feel in the Village. And we do 4 want to avoid overdevelopment and keep the sun 5 shining on the streets. 6 But if those points can be 7 addressed -- parking and the height -- and I want to make a point about the Farmingdale Arts 8 9 Council, which would be a non-profit entity to 10 ensure that the Village has somewhere --11 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 12 MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) -- it 13 wants to use the cultural arts center to do 14 that for the benefit of the Village. 15 Thank you. 16 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you, Vicki. 17 MR. HARTY: Michelle Travis. And 18 Stephen Thieke on deck, please. 19 MS. TRAVIS: Good evening, and 20 thank you for having me, the Board, Mr. 21 Staller. 22 MS. KELLY: Your name? 23 MS. TRAVIS: Michelle Travis. 24 I am speaking for myself, and as 25 part of the Farmingdale Village Cultural Arts

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Sub-Committee, in regards to the architectural
3	style of the proposed Staller building.
4	Mr. Staller's revised drawing is an
5	improvement over the prior version. But the
6	Committee's consensus, as well as mine, it is
7	still too modern for the Village. The
8	Committee's recommendations, as well as mine,
9	is that the building be modified to mimic the
10	architectural style of the fire department and
11	adjoining Village Hall, with similar
12	architectural trim and details, and should be
13	in keeping with the Village's overall charm and
14	aesthetic, classic appearance.
15	The inside of the apartments can
16	always be made to reflect a more modern, urban
17	appearance.
18	In addition, given that the Staller
19	project on Eastern Parkway took several years
20	beyond its original completion date, that the
21	developer guarantee a completion date for the
22	new project, which is located in the heart of
23	Downtown Farmingdale.
24	The Trustees should impose a
25	24-month deadline, six months longer than the

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 18 months already promised by the developer. 3 The 24-month period should begin on the date 4 the building permit is granted and end on the 5 date of [sic] Certificate of Occupancy is 6 issued. 7 Furthermore, in the event of any 8 delay, the developer should pay a penalty, to 9 the Village, of \$2,000 per day, payable --10 these funds should be earmarked for additional cultural amenities. 11 12 During the course of construction, 13 the Village should require that a decorative 14 screen be erected, similar to what the building would look like after completion. 15 16 In towns across the United States, 17 Main Street is not just the major road running 18 through town, but it is the site of community 19 life. A place where towns people gather, 20 socialize, patronize local businesses, mail a 21 letter, meet friends for a meal, and watch and 22 participate in annual parades and fairs. 23 Farmingdale Village represents, to 24 me, hometown values, cultural diversity, and 25 social life. It represents small businesses

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	and everyday people. The Village provides a
3	strong sense of belonging to a community for
4	ourselves, our neighbors, our families, our
5	children, and hopefully, their children.
6	It is why it is important to keep
7	the integrity and appearance of our slice of
8	Main Street USA, while still being able to move
9	forward with the times.
10	Thank you.
11	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you.
12	MR. HARTY: Thieke, Mr. Thieke.
13	And Melissa Feeney on deck, please.
14	MR. THIEKE: My name is Stephen
15	Thieke. My wife and I have been residents of
16	the Village at 5 McCarthy Court.
17	Early we heard a lot of arguments
18	and disagreements as to whether the Board did
19	or did not have authority to grant all of the
20	elements of this proposal.
21	That is obviously outside of the
22	scope of the expertise of most residents, and
23	we have to trust the Board to act in the manner
24	consistent with what it believes it has
25	authority to do.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	At the same time, we also
3	understand that the Downtown Master Plan is a
4	plan that has to be administered with some
5	degree of flexibility. Plans are meant to be
6	applied with judgment and flexibility.
7	That said, when a project requires
8	the scale and degree of incentives and waivers,
9	adjustments and bonuses whatever the right
10	words are legally they're not called
11	variances and it really doesn't matter. One
12	has to step back and ask the question, "Is that
13	project consistent with the intent of the
14	Master Plan?"
15	I believe the Plan has served the
16	Village well. I believe the Board should be
17	obligated to try to stay consistent with the
18	intent of the Plan, and when it makes its final
19	judgment as to the extent of waivers, bonuses,
20	incentives, and everything else, ask the
21	questions whether they are so extensive as to
22	run counter to the intent and theme of the
23	Master Plan.
24	Thank you.
25	MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	MR. HARTY: Ms. Feeney, and Ms.
3	Tina Diamond on deck.
4	MS. FEENEY: Hi. Melissa Feeney,
5	36 Yoakum Street.
6	I'm opposed to this project and
7	I'll quote you and say, "Parking, parking,
8	parking."
9	The developer has not adequately
10	responded to the parking issues. The charts
11	shown tonight don't actually tell us anything,
12	and bottom line, I just don't believe them.
13	There has not been any consideration
14	given to the impact to the residents on Rose,
15	Cherry, Grant, Prospect, and all those other
16	local streets, where the overflow of cars goes
17	today and will continue to go if these projects
18	are approved.
19	Furthermore, residents are held to
20	the Code. Why not the developer?
21	While others have said this
22	tonight, I cannot stress enough that the
23	Village Board must represent the requested
24	needs of the Village residents, and I hope
25	that's what happens here.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Thank you. 3 MR. HARTY: Diamond, and Muccio, 4 Ms. Muccio 5 MS. DIAMOND: Tina Diamond, Motor 6 Avenue, Farmingdale. I'm also a long-time resident of 7 8 Farmingdale. Been here for the ups and downs, 9 been at those meetings where the Master Plan 10 was painstakingly developed. And I do 11 remember, at the time, feeling very confident 12 that our portion of Main Street would always be 13 Main Street, Farmingdale; charming Village Farmingdale. Didn't matter what went on around 14 15 it and you see, it doesn't. Because many, many buildings have gone up all around us, which has 16 17 benefited that Main Street. But I am a Daler. 18 And that's sacred ground. 19 Now, putting on a building of this 20 height is absurd. And if you set that precedent now, Trustees and Mr. Mayor, I 21 22 guarantee you it's going to be all over Main 23 Street, and we will lose the charm we have now. 24 Watch what you're doing. 25 MALE VOICE: Bravo.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 109

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 MR. HARTY: Ms. Muccio and S. 3 Scarpa on deck. 4 MS. MUCCIO: Dani Muccio, Hart 5 Street. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: I'm sorry, can you 7 repeat that. MS. MUCCIO: Dani Muccio, 8 9 M-U-C-C-I-O. 10 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. 11 MS. MUCCIO: Twenty four-year 12 resident of Farmingdale. I've raised three 13 amazing young men. They all went to the 14 Farmingdale School District. 15 MALE VOICE: Can't hear you. 16 FEMALE VOICE: Can you speak 17 louder. 18 FEMALE VOICE: Take the mic. 19 MS. MUCCIO: I've raised three 20 amazing young men that all went through the 21 Farmingdale School System. 22 There was a time, when they were 23 younger, that I could not bring them to the 24 Village of Farmingdale. It just was not a great place to be. The visitors and some of 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the residents weren't some of the best people
3	to have young children around. There wasn't
4	much for them to do.
5	I've been fortunate enough to watch
6	the changes happen down here and I love what
7	I've seen and I love what I'm experiencing.
8	And, now, I just want that to continue, the
9	progress to continue.
10	So, they want to stay in
11	Farmingdale and they want to raise their
12	children. And then I could walk the streets of
13	Farmingdale with my grandchildren and enjoy all
14	of these new amenities.
15	The one thing I always did feel was
16	lacking was a cultural arts center; a place to
17	take them to see shows, art exhibits, maybe
18	bring them to learn about the arts, maybe some
19	classes to teach them to paint or sing or
20	dance.
21	At this time, I have to leave our
22	town to go to a different cultural arts center,
23	for speaking lessons. I should be able to that
24	in my own hometown.
25	In reference to Mr. Staller saying

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 that the Cultural Arts Committee was hijacking 3 the use of the center by wanting to make a 4 non-profit, I'd like to read a portion. I'm also on the Sub-Committee of the Farmingdale 5 Village Cultural Arts. Part of the report that 6 we were issued in regards to Village use of the 7 8 theater:

9 "Many residents have pointed out 10 that a cultural arts center to be leased by the 11 developer to a third party other than the 12 Village, for which, the developer will receive 13 rent, the theater operator will receive ticket 14 sales, and the Village will have no written 15 guarantees to use the space either during or 16 after the lease. It is not a public amenity 17 that benefits the Village, but rather a private transaction that benefits the two contracting 18 19 parties on the lease.

20 "Therefore, the Committee
21 recommends that the Village create a new
22 non-profit entity such as Farmingdale Arts
23 Council, to lease the performing arts space
24 from Staller Associates for one dollar per year
25 in perpetuity, for a minimum of 40 years. The

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	entities Board would represent residents,
3	Village government, and the developer. For
4	example, it could have a Board comprised of
5	five representatives, one of which represents
6	the developer, one of which represents the
7	Village, and three of which represent members
8	of the community.
9	"The entity would then lease the
10	theater to a theater operator, such as
11	BroadHollow Theatre, and would be able to
12	afford to keep the rents low, because it's own
13	costs are low. The entity would be able to use
14	the space for Village and community events and
15	lease it to other tenants when not otherwise in
16	use.
17	"Staller Associates should pay for
18	a full build out of the theater to the initial
19	operator's specifications, in exchange for the
20	lease and build out
21	MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Times
22	up.
23	MS. MUCCIO: (Continuing) "which
24	the Village should consider giving naming
25	rights to the developer, subject to Village

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 approval. 3 "What we envisioned when we 4 proposed the cultural arts center was not a 5 third party. We proposed it as a 6 community-owned center." 7 Thank you. 8 MR. HARTY: S. Scarpa and Pat Christiansen on deck, please. 9 10 MS. SCARPA: Good evening, and 11 thank you to the members of the Farmingdale 12 Village Council, Mr. Staller, and all of the 13 men and women who gather here tonight. 14 My name is S. Scarpa. 15 Several months ago, I came here to 16 express my heart's and mind's desire that this 17 wonderful Village had a theater to call its own. 18 Tonight, I am here to reiterate 19 that point and further explain why I believe 20 that a theater is so vitally important to 21 everyone in the Village and the surrounding 22 areas, and why this is the time to work 23 together, to give a little from both sides, and 24 build it. 25 Not everyone is an artist, but

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 114

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 everyone has a soul that yearns to be fed the 3 things that are beautiful and good. The arts 4 can help us to inhabit other perspectives and 5 experiences and in a way, broaden our own 6 lives. The arts can feed those who hunger 7 8 from the reprieve from the weary, workday 9 world, nourishing them with an idea or a melody 10 that can feed them long after the performance 11 is over. 12 The arts can help a child develop 13 into a reasoned and thoughtful adult and can 14 make reasoned and thoughtful adults feel like 15 children once more. 16 Simply put, a theater may be the 17 most important thing being built in 18 Farmingdale. It is worth it for everyone to 19 make comprises in order to acquire a theater. 20 The Village of Farmingdale simply cannot leave 21 it's legacy of the arts to the open mic corner 22 at Starbucks. 23 It is clear that acquiring a 24 theater will take planning and a dedicated 25 effort. It will require space and parking. Ιt

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	will require the good people of Farmingdale to
3	accept there will be change. It will require
4	Mr. Staller to respect the concerns of the
5	people that live here, and give them a little
6	more. More quaint styling to the building he
7	wants to be, more parking, and few more things
8	that they want. Not just to put Mr. Staller in
9	his places [sic] but because this is their home
10	and they love it and care about it.
11	And maybe, most importantly, they
12	want some guarantee that the theater will be
13	there for the Town for generations to come.
14	This is a time to account for these
15	things, now, before the Town is rebuilt and a
16	theater will never be feasible again. It must
17	be a priority now it must be a priority now,
18	less it be overlooked permanently.
19	Anyone can build another bar or
20	restaurant or another place for people to buy
21	things that they really do not need but buy
22	anyway to fill some emptiness inside of them.
23	It takes special and forward
24	thinking people to build what people do need:
25	Connections to each other and the things that

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 are beautiful. Please be those planners and 3 builders for the many that currently reside in 4 Farmingdale and the surrounding communities, as 5 well as for the generations yet to come. Thev may never know your names, but they will surely 6 thank you for it. 7 MR. HARTY: Pat Christiansen and 8 John Capobianco on deck. 9 10 MS. CHRISTIANSEN: My name is 11 Patricia Christiansen, 78 Weiden Street, and I 12 have lived in Farmingdale all my life. We don't need to discuss the years. 13 14 I would like to preface my comments 15 by stating that I am quite certain that the 16 Village Board did not have any input or control 17 over any of the -- over the presentation made at the library last night, as well as the 18 19 presentation that was made by the applicant 20 this evening. 21 At the -- both presentations, the 22 applicant has informed us that his family has 23 held title to many commericial properties in the Village for over a hundred years. I think 24 we've learned that we have folks living here in 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the Village who are second, third, fourth,
3	fifth, and I believe even sixth generation.
4	And these residents care very, very deeply
5	about the Village and all of the aspects.
6	The applicant has also informed the
7	attendees, at both the library and this
8	evening, of his history as Mayor of Old Field
9	for eight or nine years. Then he went on to
10	discuss, particularly at the Village and again
11	this evening, that one of our residents sold a
12	piece of property in another community for \$1.3
13	million, and the property was developed with a
14	very high density of apartments. How
15	inappropriate.
16	In all my years of attending
17	public hearings here in this Village, I have
18	never heard a discussion of anyone's personal
19	or financial business. That has no relevance,
20	whatsoever, in this application.
21	Perhaps they do that in Old Field,
22	but in this Village we have much higher
23	standards and we don't discuss other personal
24	business of anyone. I would ask the Board that
25	if this type of discussion continues, that you

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 halt it immediately. 3 There is a proverb: Desperate 4 times call for desperate measures. I hope 5 that's not the position of this applicant and 6 that was the reason for him divulging that information. 7 While it is not relevant to this 8 9 application -- and I'm going to go off key for 10 a moment here -- I did do some research on the 11 development that he discussed in Copiague. 12 It was in the Town of Babylon, it's 13 adjacent to a train station, it's not on Main 14 Street, the Code allowed for 30 units per acre and 45 with amenities. The developer, who is 15 16 not our Village resident, paid over 17 half-a-million dollars to the Town of Babylon. 18 Again, I'm off the subject. 19 We also heard at the presentation, 20 at the library, of the merits of BroadHollow 21 Theatre, they're accomplishments, and their 22 successes. I don't think there's a person in 23 this room who doubts the success of Bob O'Neill and his theater, nor does anyone not want a 24 25 cultural arts in our Village, but, again --

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time.
3	MS. CHRISTIANSEN: (Continuing)
4	we have to confine this hearing to the building
5	that is being built and that the applicant
6	proposes.
7	And finally, I would ask the Board
8	to send this application to the Village's
9	Architecture Review Committee prior to granting
10	any decision and to follow their
11	recommendations.
12	And finally, since the legal notice
13	stated that the Board of Trustees has the
14	authority to waive requirements of the Code, I
15	would ask that you listen to the comments that
16	you hear this evening, review the transcript of
17	the hearing that was held in April, and cast
18	your vote in accordance with the wishes of the
19	citizens whom you represent.
20	Thank you.
21	MR. HARTY: John Capobianco.
22	Eva Pearson on deck, please.
23	MR. CAPOBIANCO: Thank you. John
24	Capobianco.
25	For those of you who are not

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	familiar with me after my nine years of service
3	on the Farmingdale Board of Education, my three
4	years of service on the Downtown Revitalization
5	Committee, my service on the Downtown Master
6	Plan Implementation Committee, the Farmingdale
7	Village Merchant's Association, the Planning
8	Advisory Board, and the Zoning Board of Appeals,
9	I am currently serving as Chairman of the
10	Cultural Arts Committee.
11	Several years ago, the Village
12	bought into the Tom Suozzi concept of the cool
13	Downtown; we bought into the concept of transit
14	oriented development; and we also were told
15	when [sic] Mr. Suozzi, that the way to relieve
16	our tax burden was to grow the tax base.
17	Many people are misinformed and
18	think that the Cultural Arts Committee has some
19	kind of say in this process; we do not have a
20	vote. We studied the situation and issued our
21	recommendations to the Trustees, and Mr.
22	Staller either misread them or misunderstood
23	what we said.
24	The Village Cultural Arts Committee
25	is advocating a true public/private partnership

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	between Staller Associates, the Village of
3	Farmingdale, and its residents. We did not
4	hijack the theater.
5	With regard to that, we are
6	proposing the creation of a Farmingdale Arts
7	Council, which would be a not-for-profit
8	organization composed for Village residents,
9	Staller, and appointees from the Village Board
10	to manage and maintain a Cultural Arts Center.
11	With regard to your tax abatements,
12	you do not understand how tax works in this
13	County, which is very surprising to me. Your
14	project has a potential benefit to the
15	residents of Farmingdale. However, we never
16	said in our recommendation that your taxes
17	would decrease as a result of this project.
18	You're going to keep them where they are and
19	then do a two percent a year for 20 years;
20	okay?
21	I have your proposals, and I have
22	your New York State Comptroller's Office
23	Spreadsheet with the benefits that you receive
24	for your existing projects, which aren't even
25	rented yet. You've created one job for

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	\$137,000 in tax breaks at Eastern Parkway.
3	You've created one job for \$178,000 in tax
4	breaks at The Loft on Main Street.
5	You said you want to be a part of a
6	community? Be a part of this community. I
7	would support this project if you come in, you
8	do the right thing by the people, you create
9	this public/private partnership the way it
10	needs to be done. Otherwise, you will not have
11	my support.
12	MR. HARTY: Eva Pearson.
13	Mr. Reale on deck.
14	MS. PEARSON: Hi. My name is Eva
15	Pearson. I live at 426 Staples Street.
16	I lived here for ten years, which we
17	obviously know makes me a newbie in this
18	community, but I got here as soon as I could
19	because this is where I wanted to raise my
20	children who are now 10 and 11.
21	And I've done I went to the
22	meeting in April, I went to the meeting at the
23	library.
24	I first want to express gratitude
25	to this entire Board and the Mayor and Mr.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Staller for how much work has been put into
3	this. I really am vacillating about how I feel
4	about this project, but I recognize that we
5	were heard. What we said in April was heard
6	and this project was redesigned and I think
7	that there's a lot of resistance, but we should
8	acknowledge when work has been done on both
9	sides.
10	The reason why I decided to come
11	here tonight is because in April, when I told
12	my children that Gino's Pizza was going away,
13	my 11-year-old who I tried to get here this
14	evening but doesn't like to speak in public
15	I'm not sure he's lying but he created a
16	flyer on his own and it says, "Save Gino's.
17	Don't let it be replaced. Mamma Mia you think
18	Farmingdale doesn't have pizza," and it's got
19	pictures of Gino's.
20	And what I'm hearing
21	(Applause)
22	MS. PEARSON: (Continuing) Thank
23	you. I'll tell him you did that.
24	And I love the idea of a theater.
25	But what I'm hearing both in my own home

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	from my children and from this audience is
3	that this isn't just about a building. This is
4	about what we want our Village to be. Do we
5	want to maintain our neighborhood? Our
6	children want to be able to go to their local
7	pizza place and watch the movie on the green.
8	And they'll deliver to you there.
9	And I understand that that is, you
10	know, gone and Gino's will move on to a
11	different location we will frequent them,
12	you know, or what have you. What's going to
13	happen with Gino's this isn't about Gino's.
14	This is about what kind of neighborhood do we
15	want to have, not just for us I know many of
16	you have children so I am here speaking on
17	behalf of my son, who by saying, "Save Gino's,"
18	is really saying, "Let's find a way to also
19	save our neighborhood."
20	Thank you.
21	MR. HARTY: Mr. Reale?
22	Mr. Chuck Gosline, and Mr. John
23	Moore on deck.
24	MR. GOSLINE: Good evening,
25	everyone.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 I'm not going to date myself either, 3 but I've lived in the Village for probably 45 4 plus years. My wife is back there quietly nodding me not to be abusive. 5 6 MS. KELLY: Your name? 7 MR. GOSLINE: (No response heard.) 8 MS. KELLY: Your name for the 9 record. 10 MR. GOSLINE: My name is Chuck 11 Gosline, 33 Waverly Place. It's on the ticket 12 I signed. 13 I mean, the way this meeting 14 started, got me going. I don't appreciate the 15 legal counsel -- I'm sorry. I don't appreciate 16 Taking up 20 minutes of our time. that. Ι don't appreciate an hour and fifteen minutes of 17 18 rhetoric going back and forth -- not being 19 heard. 20 So, now for anyone that's not on the 21 fence or anyone that's not on the fence, please, 22 say where you stand. For those of you that are 23 on the fence, you really gotta understand where 24 this Village has gone. 25 And I've been a part of 2003 with

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the Smart Growth Committee, 2004 with the
3	Additional Development Committee, on the
4	Revitalization Committee. I've been an active
5	member of the board. I'm there, I'm talking,
6	and I've never diced words with you guys. You
7	guys are nice people. I appreciate that, but
8	let's take a timeout for those folks that are
9	on the fence.
10	Since 2016, I've been talking about
11	a five-year review that's stated in the Master
12	Plan, and we need a serious timeout. It's not
13	257 units. This Board has approved 372 out of
14	375. Folks, that's our Village is only 1.1
15	miles. So, our projection of building 375
16	units, we are at that number. So, let's get
17	that right.
18	And the Mayor's looking confused,
19	but I've said this on the floor, and I've gone
20	over this with Walter. You guys have approved
21	372 units. You are going to produce 70 units
22	of affordable housing. Guess what? There's
23	only 34. We were gonna do 10 percent increase

24 in retail; there's less. We were gonna do
25 maybe an 80 percent increase in restaurants.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Well, guess what? There's over 100 percent of
3	bars and restaurants.
4	And, yes, personally my wife and I
5	would not like to see additional bars and
6	restaurants. However, we want to see an
7	appropriate development, and this gentlemen
8	owns two properties on either side of the road.
9	So, now, let's do the right thing.
10	Let's slow the development down, let's keep the
11	road in the Village's hands, and if the
12	applicant wants to build a new project let him
13	build two projects.
14	And, Mr. Mayor, you were quoted in
15	Newsday today as saying you know of no other
16	place in this Village where a performing arts
17	center could be built.
18	2012, we brought a plan to the
19	Village Board. Not everyone was sitting on the
20	Board at that time, but you were, Cheryl
21	wasn't, Bill was. And here's the plans for 20
22	affordable housing units over a performing arts
23	center. So, we've been talking about this not
24	just for six years, I've been talking about this
25	for 30 years.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 So, folks, I'm asking you tonight, 3 listen to what everybody has to say, take your 4 notes, and let's take a timeout. We are built 5 out. 2035. This plan was built for 20 years plus, 25 --6 7 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 8 MR. GOSLINE: (Continuing) -- we 9 are at that point, folks, and I ask you 10 consider that fact. 11 MR. HARTY: Mr. John Moore and Tom 12 from 467 Secatogue Avenue on deck. MR. MOORE: Hello. My name is John 13 14 Moore. I've been a resident for 10 years. 15 I basically would like to say, first of all, maybe, it might be a good idea to 16 17 have a couple of cultural arts theaters. My 18 wife and I like to go to the theater. But, I basically think it's a come-on to get the more 19 20 -- basically to get the more revenue in and to get the more apartments in. 21 22 And what the basic -- nobody's ever 23 said this, but, you know, how many people --24 let me turn this around -- how many people out 25 there don't go to the bathroom?

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 You know, what you've got is more 3 flushing toilets. See, it would put a burden on the sewage. We've been building so much up. 4 5 And sewage is corrosive. 6 Basically -- and also -- basically, you know, you're talking about you might have 7 -- I believe this is right -- that the rental 8 9 will keep the rental down. I take it that the 10 rental is quite high around this area. There's 11 \$2,200, \$2,300. 12 My wife and I are pretty 13 comfortable, but, you know, we couldn't pay 14 that. But, you know, if you get about, like, 15 you said about \$2,100, is that going to be, 16 like, \$2,100 about \$1,500? What's -- how are 17 you going to control the rent? 18 Also, how long is this project 19 going to take? Somebody referred to, you know, 20 you might have construction companies, you 21 know, trucks going through the road. How long is it going to take to do it? 22 23 And, basically, where -- if you 24 want more revenue and how is this -- and I 25 should look this up some time -- how long --

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	where is the revenue going to go? That's
3	another thing I wrote down here.
4	Naturally, I also a number of
5	people have been saying it no parking
6	spaces. If people are visiting the people in
7	apartments, or you have the theater there I
8	don't think those numbers are concrete.
9	Probably a lot of parking spaces will be
10	more parking spaces will be I agree with
11	that. A lot of parking spaces will be taken
12	over.
13	That's, basically, what I'm saying.
14	I'm, basically, against the project.
15	MR. HARTY: Tom? 467 Secatogue
16	Avenue. You wrote no last name on this. Last
17	call for Tom?
18	Marge McCarthy. 57 Duane Street.
19	Is Marge McCarthy here? Come right up.
20	And Butch Starkie on deck.
21	MS. MCCARTHY: Hi. My name is
22	Marge McCarthy. I do live at 57 Duane Street.
23	I have been a resident in this Town for about
24	25 years.
25	I have to agree with the people who

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	talk about the charm of Farmingdale. I think it
3	has great charm.
4	I agree with the gentleman who
5	talks about the retail stores, that some of
6	them are really not being filled for the ones
7	that have already been built, the apartment
8	buildings that have been built.
9	A kudos to me to Mr. Staller
10	from me. I think his presentation as to his
11	vision for what he wants to build is far, far,
12	nicer than those buildings that have been built
13	now. Especially, that Loft building. It over
14	powers Main Street. I hate it.
15	And I have to with the gentleman
16	who spoke about the number of apartments. That
17	was my biggest concern. That there's going to
18	be, supposedly, a ceiling of 375 and then no
19	more building in Farmingdale. If you go along
20	with Mr. Staller's proposal, I think that
21	should be the end of building apartment
22	buildings in Farmingdale.
23	And as far as the cultural arts
24	center, the theater, it's about \$25, \$27 a
25	ticket, because I was a stage manager with

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Bobby O'Neill at Bayway Arts Center for over
3	ten years. You can't afford a ticket in the
4	city for less than \$125. So, it really would
5	be beneficial to the members of the community.
6	And that young lady who spoke,
7	spoke beautifully, and I don't know if you
8	know, but there are camps at Health (sic) and
9	at the community at the Bayway Arts Center,
10	where kids can flourish and learn to be more
11	poised and little bit more outgoing, especially
12	if they're introvert.
13	I hope you consider everything that
14	has been said here tonight and not and this
15	is the most comprehensive meeting regarding a
16	building area. I don't remember anything when
17	it came to the other buildings that have been
18	built.
19	And as I said to you, I really
20	don't think they have any charm at all to look
21	at.
22	MR. HARTY: Butch Starkie. And
23	Jessica Santangelo on deck.
24	MR. STARKIE: George Starkie. 49
25	Doud Street in Farmingdale.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 My first request is I took a little 3 bit of a beating tonight, so I hope the three 4 minutes can get extended enough to at least 5 have an opportunity to clear up a few misconceptions. 6 First of all, I got a nasty gram 7 8 from the Village attorney today that basically 9 said I'm gonna get sued because of defamation because of the mailer I sent out. You will be 10 11 hearing from my counsel. You can deal with him 12 on that matter. 13 What I do want to make clear, is 14 that in this mailer I had said, clearly, it's my belief that the Codes aren't being followed. 15 16 So, as it relates to the Codes of our Village, 17 I said that was illegal. I did not in any way, 18 shape, or form say that any of the Board 19 Members or the Attorney were doing something 20 illegal. 21 If you go to an Article 78 Hearing, 22 somebody wins and somebody loses when things are 23 challenged in Court. So, people that lose, 24 obviously if it was the Village Board, obviously 25 they misinterpreted the law.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	So, anyway, you'll hear from my
3	attorney, and I'm not putting in a retraction,
4	because I don't think I put anything in there.
5	And when I said integrity, it says right in the
6	flyer that they sent out, it's the integrity of
7	the Village, not anyone particular on the
8	Board. It wasn't directed to them.
9	First of all, Mr. Staller, I have
10	no issue whatsoever I've said this before
11	I want it on the record with the YAI. My
12	heart breaks and I prayers to you and your
13	family for having to deal with a disabled child
14	and what impact that that has.
15	My concern was that prior to that
16	building that you did, I was told that you
17	didn't need parking requirements and that,
18	magically, we made it so there was no parking
19	for people with disabilities. Well, I think
20	that should be adopted in our Code and not just
21	used to reduce your requirements. That was
22	number one.
23	The other thing that Mr. Claudio
24	DeBellis, again, shared, it was all the codes
25	that he mentioned. The one you know, he

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	doesn't mention the codes, but my attorney will
3	and, you know, this is what attorneys do. So,
4	I didn't mean to insinuate that Claudio he's
5	a hired attorney that's going to argue his
6	client's position. That's what his job is.
7	There's nothing wrong with that. And if I hire
8	an attorney, they're going to argue my
9	position. That's what they do.
10	So, he leaves out, though, the
11	parts of the Code that support the positions
12	that I've taken. And that's the part that I
13	think is disingenuous. So, if the Village
14	Board is inclined to post all these different
15	codes specifically so people don't have to
16	search for them, I really hope that they put
17	the one in there where it says that no parking
18	requirements in the D-MU Zone, that you can't
19	give any variances. It says it clearly in
20	there, 160. I can almost say this stuff by
21	heart now.
22	So, anyway, now, to my points
23	tonight. Basically, the recent mailer that I
24	sent around had to do I'll give you this
25	argument: The Village Board has the right to

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
amend the Code. My argument is is not do
they have the right, but is it right?
The only issue I have with this
whole proposal I would love to have a
theater built on Main Street. Who wouldn't?
The part that I have a problem with, and Mr.
Staller totally misrepresented many things, but
one in particular, is that nowhere in this
Village has anyone done a development in the
midsection, where the FAR is required at 1.5.
All the other development that's been done down
by the railroad station, by right, have an FAR,
floor area ratio, of two.
Mr. Staller is asking the Board to
give his that same density down next to Village
Hall. And that's in the Subsection where it
says in the Code that you're allowed
as-of-right 1.5. And that's a major change.
That's the only thing that stops me from being
supportive of this whole process.
MALE VOICE: What does that mean?
MR. STARKIE: What it means is FAR,
is that the floor area ratio, if you have
40,000 square feet and you have an FAR of 2.0,

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	you have 80,000 square feet of developable
3	land. If you have an FAR of 1.5 and you have
4	40,000 square feet, you have the right to
5	develop 60,000 square feet. That was the part.
6	So, my apologies to the community,
7	because I really thought we had it right when I
8	was on the Board. I never in my wildest dreams
9	thought that any Board would consider taking
10	the high density down by the railroad and
11	bringing it down right next to our Village
12	Hall. If I knew then what I know now
13	But I'm not against the theater.
14	I'm not against Mr. Staller. I have nothing
15	personal against you, although I think you
16	bringing up my personal finances plus you're
17	wrong. I never went to a meeting. I sold
18	property I was 25 percent owner of.
19	So, anyway. The one thing I do
20	want to say, which is really critical, what my
21	requests to the Village Board, is to require
22	the developer to follow the Code as my
23	administration had intended it to be followed,
24	hold public hearings before the next election
25	cycle to close these what I'm gonna call

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	loop holes this administration is
3	exploiting, so that we don't have to deal with
4	this again.
5	If none of the above happened, then
6	consider putting this proposal out to a public
7	vote on the next election cycle.
8	And if that doesn't happen, then
9	tonight I'm not only declaring, but I am going
10	to run for Mayor in 2020 and, you know, let the
11	people chose. If you're victorious then
12	Staller gets to build and if he's not, then it
13	doesn't get built.
14	Thank you.
15	MR. HARTY: Jessica Santangelo.
16	D. Sullivan from 204 Lenox Court on
17	deck.
18	MS. SANTANGELO: Hi. I'm Jessica
19	Santangelo. I'm your neighbor. I'm probably
20	your newest neighbor because we've only lived
21	here for three years, and you all have been
22	here much longer than us.
23	I'm not from here. When we moved
24	to Long Island six years ago now, we spent
25	about two years renting a place and

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	intentionally chose this community to live in.
3	Our daughter loves Charlotte's for the yogurt
4	and my husband and I love it for the alcohol,
5	so it's a great place to be. But, honestly,
6	I've lived in a lot of places in my life. This
7	feels like home to me.
8	One of the main reasons we chose to
9	move to Farmingdale and not Huntington or
10	Northport or Plainview or Old Bethpage, is
11	because we liked this Main Street. We liked
12	that it had, like, this small-town feel, but it
13	was surrounded by all the hubbub of Long
14	Island. It was the best place for us. Our
15	daughter is thriving here.
16	I am concerned about this
17	development because I think it might change the
18	nature of Main Street, and that's one of the
19	reasons we chose to live here.
20	Clearly, this community has some
21	serious questions about this proposed
22	development. And I don't want to debate the
23	numbers with you, nor do I want to question Mr.
24	Staller's character or question the Board's
25	discretion in granting incentives and waivers.

PUBLIC HEARING 09/24/2018

Page 141

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	I'm only questioning why you would do so.
3	There's a Master Plan and there's
4	the lengthy codes, zones, whatever the words
5	are, that were made for a purpose. That there
6	was a vision that this community wanted to
7	follow, so why not follow that vision?
8	Thank you.
9	MR. HARTY: Sullivan? D. Sullivan
10	204 Lenox Court?
11	Okay. Beth Mabazzo. North Utica
12	Avenue. 201 North Utica Avenue, North
13	Massapequa? Beth Mabazzo?
14	Ellen Councill, Sherman Road.
15	Okay. Mike O'Brien. 21 Merokee
16	Place.
17	Rob Bartlett on deck.
18	MR. O'BRIEN: Michael O'Brien, 21
19	Merokee Place. I don't know if I need this or
20	not.
21	Listen, I've been here for 40
22	years. My wife and I moved here from Seaford.
23	We chose Farmingdale. We spent a lot of time
24	looking at Farmingdale
25	MALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Speak

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 up a little. 3 MR. O'BRIEN: (Continuing) -- Okay. 4 We chose to live in Farmingdale. 5 Mr. Staller, I'm not saying this 6 out of reference. You don't have any skin in the game in Farmingdale as far as I'm 7 concerned. You're a business owner, a property 8 owner, but you do not live here. All right. 9 10 Somebody mentioned about Tone 11 properties. Bartone lives in the Village of 12 Farmingdale. He was born and raised here. He 13 still lives in Farmingdale; all right? 14 I think I voted for everyone that's 15 sitting up there; all right? 16 First meeting I've ever been at 17 where I saw mud being slung. There's no reason 18 for it. Let the lawyers handle the problems with the other. You sat here, listened to Mr. 19 20 Staller, his attorney, sling mud on one of our 21 Village residents. 22 All right. We have building codes; 23 all right? I do a lot of building in 24 Manhattan. We have building codes that stay 25 there. They're there for a reason. Let's not

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	change it; all right? I don't always agree
3	with Butch, I thought.
4	MR. STARKIE: You never agree with
5	me.
6	MR. O'BRIEN: I never thought I'd
7	be saying this, but he lives, breathes, and
8	dies Farmingdale; all right?
9	Bill, Cheryl, Ralph, everybody up on
10	that Board does. I know you have the best
11	interest in the Village of Farmingdale; all
12	right? And I know Mr. Staller has to build
13	something in Farmingdale. But let's build
14	something we all like and live and love.
15	Thank you.
16	MR. HARTY: Rob Bartlett.
17	Lorraine Stanton on deck.
18	MR. BARTLETT: Rob Bartlett,
19	Farmingdale High School, class of '75, 30-year
20	Village resident. I live across the street.
21	Whoever parked in my driveway, I'm very
22	sensitive to the parking issue.
23	I want to thank the Mayor, the
24	Trustees, and the Board for your time and
25	effort tonight, but also for all the work

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 you've done to revitalize the Village of 3 Farmingdale. 4 I also to want thank the citizens 5 of this Town, who came here on a Monday night to speak their piece, because it shows that 6 you're invested in the place where you live. 7 8 And there's no greater sense of community than 9 when people gather to discuss how to better the 10 place they live. I've always thought that 11 Farmingdale was the greatest little town in 12 America, like in a Frank Capra movie. I would 13 love to retain the character of this Village. 14 There's been a lot of talk about 15 Master Plans, like it's a Dr. Evil thing; it's just something to takeover the world. 16 17 There's been a lot of numbers and 18 statistics that were thrown out this evening, projected benefits. Is there a place where the 19 20 Master Plan can be viewed? There is. Okay. 21 MAYOR EKSTRAND: It's on the 22 website. 23 MR. BARTLETT: It's on the website; 24 okay. I just wanted to be clear about that. 25 When I look at the words, if we

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	could find the sources, and have the sources
3	cited for the statics that were spoken about in
4	Mr. Staller's speech.
5	Again, a cultural center would be
6	unbelievable. I am a firm believer in
7	community theater. The arts are crucial, yet,
8	sadly, not funded as much as other pursuits.
9	But, my question is, do we really
10	need another space? We already have a 300-seat
11	space with a stage at the library. They have a
12	gallery where they hold exhibits. Does the
13	Village need to have one there at the risk of
14	putting up a building that's going change the
15	character of the Village?
16	MS. STANTON: Lorraine Stanton.
17	And I want to say, first up, that I
18	am against the project the way it looks. And
19	now I will tell you why.
20	I've lived here 59 years. When I
21	moved here, I went to high school here, and
22	then we moved to the high school. I'm from the
23	first graduating class there in 1962. I've
24	lived in the Village for almost 59 years, at
25	four different addresses.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	My first job, when I was at
3	Farmingdale College, was at McClem's
4	[phonetically] on Main Street. My first
5	full-time job was at the library, that is now
6	the Library Cafe and I worked on the Book Mobile
7	and I worked at that South Farmingdale Branch.
8	I retired seven years ago. I
9	worked for a community action agency in
10	Hempstead for 36 years. Started off as a poor,
11	Head Start parent at Farmingdale Head Start,
12	and when I retired, seven years ago, I was the
13	director of eight Head Start programs with a
14	staff of 140, running an \$8 million program.
15	I have become a professional
16	volunteer since I retired. I am the
17	Co-President of the Women's Club of Farmingdale,
18	I am the President of the Farmingdale-Bethpage
19	Historical Society, I am on the Cultural Arts
20	Committee of the Village of Farmingdale, and I
21	am a library Trustee and a member of St. Kilian
22	Women's Guild.
23	My grandchildren are the fourth
24	generation living on the property that I grew
25	up on, because I came back with two children to

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	live with my parents. So, my children were
3	raised there. I have a grandchild in high
4	school, in this school, and in Saltzman.
5	I want Farmingdale to look like
6	Farmingdale. I'm sorry if I'm emotional, but
7	that's how I feel. I love the Village, I can't
8	think of living anywhere else. I have a lovely
9	co-op apartment on Fulton Street and an older,
10	red-brick building, and I want everything on
11	Main Street to look like it's supposed to look.
12	Let's keep the Village looking like a Village.
13	People like to come here, I know we
14	have a lot of restaurants and bars, we had a
15	lot of restaurants and bars back then. I have
16	no objection to an apartment building that
17	looks like the Village of Farmingdale.
18	Thank you.
19	MR. HARTY: Marianne Day and
20	Melanie Beshears on deck, please.
21	Marianne Day?
22	Ms. Beshears.
23	Chris Nichol on deck.
24	MS. DAY: Marianne Day, Staple
25	Street. I've also been a resident for over 20

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 years in an apartment in Farmingdale and now we 3 own a home. 4 I love this Village. My children 5 love this Village because they can walk Uptown and they can hang out. 6 I don't appreciate The Loft's 7 aesthetics. Really, I don't think it goes with 8 the Farmingdale vibe. And that's probably my 9 10 main reason why I don't like this re-proposed 11 building. While a cultural arts center would 12 be something that everyone can appreciate, I 13 think that it gives away too much. 14 And I think -- discussing with my neighbors outside -- a lot of them think it's 15 16 already a done deal, and they think the Village 17 Board has already passed the hat on this. 18 I don't pretend to know the Zoning 19 Codes, even though you went over them. It's 20 like a parent talking to their teenagers. Ι 21 hear the words, but they don't really 22 penetrate. 23 So, I'm hoping that what you said, 24 Ms. Parisi, is true. That you listen to the 25 Villagers, you listen to the Dalers, and, yeah,

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 vote with what we think. Or put it to a vote 3 with us. Okay. 4 MS. PARISI: Thank you. 5 MR. HARTY: Ms. Beshears? Last 6 call. 7 Chris Nichol. MR. NICHOL: Good evening. My name 8 is Chris Nichol. I reside in Farmingdale. 9 10 I've been asked to keep this under three 11 minutes. I will not exceed the measure. Ι 12 imagine it was arrived by a sure method. 13 And I'd like to know if there's any 14 literature in the Farmingdale Public Library that would describe the method used to 15 16 determine how many minutes were granted to the 17 applicant. And in the interest of time, I'd like to yield the rest of my time. 18 19 MR. HARTY: Ralph Norton. 20 Marty -- 24 Hillside. Marty 21 Wiesehahn? 22 MR. WIESEHAHN: Marty Wiesehahn. Ι 23 live at 24 Hillside Road. I've been since 24 1960. I've seen a lot of changes in Town 25

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	and you guys have done a great job. Mr.
3	Staller, is here because he's a businessman.
4	MALE VOICE: Can't hear you.
5	MR. WIESEHAHN: Mr. Staller is here
6	because he's a businessman. He wouldn't be
7	building a building in Farmingdale if it wasn't
8	profitable for him somewhere down the line,
9	whether it was with or without the things that,
10	you know, we're going to give or not give to
11	him.
12	I appreciate that you have a
13	community center. I have a few problems that I
14	do have [sic].
15	First of all, I understand I
16	appreciate the fact that it's part of Old Field
17	and everything. Old Field doesn't even have a
18	Main Street; okay? They have less than a 1,000
19	residents. We have 8,000, 10,000 residents.
20	Big difference.
21	My concern is the construction
22	time. The construction time for The Lofts on
23	Main Street was way over what it should have
24	been. I remember calling the Village a couple
25	of times saying, "When are they gonna finish

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	building this thing?" And it was one excuse
3	after another. If you're not holding him to
4	some sort of a timeframe and some reason to,
5	you know, a financial incentive to get it
6	completed, you're making a big mistake.
7	The other problem I have is the
8	piece of property that you're talking about is
9	a large piece of Main Street. I understand
10	you're talking about taking a road here and
11	it's still a large piece of Main Street. We
12	are gonna be under construction for over two
13	years. People have to live with that.
14	He does not live in Farmingdale;
15	okay? That's something that you guys have to
16	consider.
17	I have a friend that just rebuilt a
18	house in Lenox Hills, right around the corner
19	from where I live. You guys held him to have
20	he now has a three and-a-half foot or
21	four-foot wide porch on the front of his house,
22	because you were holding him to the Codes that
23	you wrote. Hold him responsible for the same
24	thing.
25	I do believe the community center

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
would be a good thing for us. We do have
space, we can use the school try to get in
here and use the school for a function or
something. It's not easy. Try to get into the
library for something, because you have to have
a certain amount of people in your function
that belong to Farmingdale; okay.
A community center and a gallery I
think is a great thing. I'm an artist. I
understand that. But I don't think it should
be a profit for them. If they're going to give
us something, they're going to build this
community center for us, it should be part of
the community. And like everybody else has
the community. And like everybody else has said, make some sort of a committee and figure
said, make some sort of a committee and figure
said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the
said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental
said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the
said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the community.
said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the community. And the other thing I have a

25 -- do I think The Lofts are a decent looking

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 building, yes, but not for Farmingdale. 3 The other thing I have a problem 4 with is even the community --5 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 6 MR. WIESEHAHN: (Continuing) --Fine. 7 The community center's wall, it 8 looks like seven garage doors. Where it's going 9 10 to be glass or whatnot I don't want to look at 11 garage doors with that kind of facade on Main 12 Street, Farmingdale. 13 I agree, make it look like the Town 14 Hall. Make it look like the firehouse. That's all I have to say. 15 16 MR. HARTY: Ralph Norton. Mr. 17 Norton? Steven Heiderstadt. 18 19 MR. HEIDERSTADT: Steve 20 Heiderstadt, 203 Lenox Court. 21 I, too, am a life-long Farmingdale 22 resident. Actually, I was born and raised here and I moved away, and what I thought was to 23 never come back to Farmingdale. I met my wife, 24 25 we were getting married, we started looking at

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	neighborhoods, we started looking at
3	communities, and I realized it dawned on me
4	Farmingdale is a great place. It was a
5	great place to grow up, it was a great place to
6	raise a family, and much to my chagrin I
7	went back to Farmingdale and I love it. I've
8	got four children and a lot of work and
9	So, first I want to tell you is
10	[sic] I support the Village and the Mayor and
11	the Board. I think you've done a fabulous job.
12	Our Village is alive, it's flowing, it's
13	flourishing, and I think we need to continue on
14	that path.
15	I support this project. What's
16	there now is not useful any longer. Many of the
17	properties in the Village are that way. We've
18	made a lot of headway over the past 15 years, 16
19	years. We've have a long way to go and this is
20	something that needs to be done.
21	Now, I think we need to answer to
22	the community and if there are certain
23	architectural aspects that the community and
24	there's an overwhelming voice to that side, and
25	maybe we should consider it.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	I don't think that asking Mr.
3	Staller that to donate more is appropriate.
4	He's made an offering. I think a community
5	center in this Village is absolutely what we
6	need. It'll draw more people in. I honestly
7	think we can deal with the parking.
8	I sympathize to the people who
9	live in close proximity of the Village. I'm
10	less than a quarter of a mile from the Village.
11	It's not a problem for me, but the Village has
12	done a great job adding additional parking.
13	Where there are properties that are
14	available, they bought them up and they
15	developed parking, whether it be north across
16	from 7-Eleven or over by the rail siding, it's
17	all stuff that we can do.
18	We need to keep moving forward;
19	okay? I came back here because I wanted to
20	raise my children here. At some point, my
21	children are gonna grow and they're either
22	gonna go and move on, but if they can stay in
23	this community and they all love this
24	community I think that's value. And if
25	there's opportunities for places for them to

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 live, that's great. 3 We can't -- and I love the old 4 Farmingdale. I walked up and down Main Street 5 as a kid and I rode my bike. A lot of those things have changed -- about society, about our 6 world --7 8 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 9 MR. HEIDERSTADT: (Continuing) We 10 live in a society of fear. And please don't 11 let fear of progress deter what's the right 12 decision for Farmingdale. 13 Thank you. 14 MR. HARTY: Frank DeStefano. Eric Alexander on deck. 15 16 MR. DESTEFANO: Frank DeStefano, on 17 Clinton Street. 18 Members of the Board and the Mayor, 19 I am here not so much to get involved with 20 dumping on the developer, but all developers 21 have tails and you hide yours well. And in 22 actuality here's one of the problems about 23 developers. He's a concerned person as far as 24 25 where he builds. But, he is also the same

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	person that caused a lot of the vacancies that
3	we complain about in the stores on Main Street.
4	He owned them. And we all know the reason why
5	people weren't buying into those stores or
6	according to the people that we spoke to was
7	the rent was too high.
8	MALE VOICE: Right.
9	MR. DESTEFANO: So, you know, when
10	you think about it and then have him turn
11	around and say give him three apartments
12	basically for the handicap which, I think is
13	wonderful and that's a good part of the
14	devil. The bad part is he wants credits for
15	those by not giving spaces for those
16	apartments. You know, there's something wrong
17	there.
18	The other problem is, to begin
19	with, I wasn't born in Farmingdale. I was born
20	in Brooklyn. I was raised in a four-story
21	apartment over a store. It was over a
22	restaurant, as a matter of fact. We moved out
23	of there I think I was about 12 years old
24	and we moved into Queens. Queens was a suburb
25	at the time.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	By the time I left Queens, when I
3	was married and had one kid, I came to
4	Farmingdale. That was a suburb now; Queens was
5	not. Queens, long ago, gave up being a suburb
6	that we moved to from Brooklyn.
7	What I'm saying, basically, is we
8	had a Master Plan that was developed here. One
9	of the benefits of having a Master Plan
10	despite people not thinking that they're worth
11	anything is that you get to some stability
12	as to what the government at the time is
13	turning around and saying, "After looking at
14	the facts, looking at the prices, looking the
15	peoples who live here, that this is the best
16	way for you to go." And I think every time the
17	government turns around and gives a variance,
18	or whatever you want to call it, to someone
19	who's coming in and building, you're moving
20	away from the well-studied plan. And when
21	you're moving away from a well-studied plan,
22	you should do it very carefully. Be very
23	cautious and very stingy.
24	It's nice to have a not a
25	community center an arts building, room,

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 that he's talking about, but let's face it, we 3 have arts right in the library --4 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 5 MR. DESTEFANO: (Continuing) -- and people don't go. 6 So, what we're talking about is 7 let's have a theater that can advertise their 8 9 plays and say, "It's in this theater." Fine. 10 For Farmingdale, that's not really doing much. 11 As far as getting a play for \$27 12 instead of \$200, you do that because what's put 13 on on Long Island is worth \$27, not worth \$200. 14 So, as nice as that might be, I 15 think you have to be very careful. I don't think that this is something you have to jump 16 17 into. First of all, I don't think there should 18 be four stories. Let that end, please. 19 Thank you. 20 MR. HARTY: Eric Alexander. John Favilla on deck. 21 22 MR. ALEXANDER: Members of the 23 Board, Eric Alexander, director of Vision Long 24 Island. Also, class of '88, and my mom lives 25 here, so I'm a Daler.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	I was asked by the Mayor for my
3	thoughts, our position and thoughts on a
4	performing arts theater in the Downtown and
5	also by one of the Trustees about my thoughts
6	on the project in general. So, we're here
7	tonight. So, I'll start with the performing
8	arts venue.
9	We looked at nine of them that have
10	been operated over the last 20 years in
11	different Downtowns: Boulton, Bay Shore;
12	Patchogue Theatre for the Performing Arts,
13	Suffolk Theater in Riverhead, the Northport
14	Theater, Landmark on Main Street in Port
15	Washington, one in Great Neck, the new one in
16	Babylon, and then the space in Westbury and the
17	Paramount Theater in Huntington are much, much
18	larger. And all of these are larger than what
19	this would be and would have a much deeper
20	impact as far as traffic and parking.
21	But, here are some themes. The
22	parking problem in all these communities
23	there was a parking problem to begin with,
24	because they were destinations and places
25	people wanted to go, similar to Farmingdale.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Good management on show times is
3	key. And also what people the crowd that
4	does come in, they're also using many of
5	them may have been there anyway for the
6	restaurants and the bars. This is an
7	additional piece. So the parking impact has
8	been looked at from a shared parking
9	perspective.
10	Having an operator that has
11	experience in theater operations is key. There
12	was some struggles out of the gate in a couple
13	of these Downtowns. It's good to know that
14	BroadHollow Theatre is coming in early with
15	that experience and understanding of this
16	market.
17	The economics: A low season,
18	particularly in the winter where the
19	restaurants are struggling, having a theater in
20	really keeps them afloat at different times, so
21	that's very important to give the it's a
22	balance, the restaurants and bars with this
23	other use. You've heard that tonight.
24	It does add a level of
25	sophistication to the neighborhood and brings

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the theater brings the neighborhood up a
3	little bit by having these types of uses in the
4	heart of the Village.
5	So, in this type of performing arts
6	theater, it's a little different. I go to the
7	Paramount in Huntington and I love jumping in
8	the mosh pit. You know, maybe that's a little
9	different energy than what you have here with
10	this performing arts theater. I know people
11	don't want a Paramount Theater in Huntington
12	here in Downtown Farmingdale.
13	Public safety: It is not known to
14	be additional concerns that folks may have
15	related to more bars and restaurants. This
16	really does add to it. There's no increase,
17	there's no incidents in a lot of these theaters.
18	And, ultimately, the art culture,
19	that having a full complement of communities is
20	on off times a lot of theaters have
21	shared their space with communities. So, we've
22	heard a lot from community folks that want to
23	use this, that obviously
24	MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time.
25	MR. ALEXANDER: (Continuing) has

PUBLIC HEARING 09/24/2018

Page 163

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
to be an opportunity for ticket use.
So, we'll put the rest of our
comments related to the design and the overall
thoughts of the project, Brian, I'll leave that
with you.
But I just wanted to say, there's a
lot to consider, and I really praise the
Village for being as thorough as you are,
holding these multiple hearings and also praise
the developer for changing their original
proposal and listening to the community as they
are and they got more to listen to tonight.
Thank you.
MR. HARTY: John Favilla and
Domenic Zito on deck.
Mr. Favilla?
Mr. Zito.
Joseph Minieri on deck.
MR. ZITO: Domenic Zito, 245
Prospect Street.
First, I'm here to address the
parking. I know there was a slide earlier.
I'd love to see again, please, the slide
showing all the parking that was available.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 3 presentation was displayed.) 4 MR. ZITO: (Continuing) And while 5 they look for that, I was wondering if you could pause my time, please. 6 MALE VOICE: Six minutes to find 7 it. 8 9 MR. ZITO: It was like the fourth 10 or fifth -- parking lot all the way at the top, 11 probably. 12 Yup, that's it. Go down, down, 13 down. Down about three. Okay, that's the one. 14 All right. So these blue parking 15 spots, these are the spots that are currently 16 being used; is that correct? That's what I 17 believe is correct. 18 Okay, so that's being used by 19 what's called the bar/restaurant, which is the 20 top, red shape. That is the Nutty Irishman. 21 Now, that's what's currently there. However, 22 the Nutty Irishman is going to be moving to the 23 building just above that, if I'm not mistaken. 24 So, all those blue parking spots are still

25 gonna be used by the Nutty Irishman. They will

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	not be used by the developers.
3	So, when he says they're going to
4	be having a lot less spaces, that's absolutely
5	a ruse.
6	You have all these parking spaces,
7	plus at least, I would estimate I don't know
8	if there was a number given for 227 seats I
9	would estimate another 100 cars. So, you have
10	all of those blue spaces being used by the
11	Nutty Irishman, plus the 100 cars for the
12	theater, plus guests of the building that are
13	going to be coming.
14	Now, the other thing is the Nutty
15	Irishman is moving to a larger location, which
16	you can also see by the photo, which is going
17	to be for more it's going to accommodate
18	more guests. And I was at the meeting when
19	they approved that, and they were already short
20	parking space as it was. So, they had to pay
21	some kind of penalty charge to have to keep
22	their business in that building and not have
23	enough parking.
24	So, the new Nutty Irishman won't
25	have enough parking, plus all of the blue

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	spaces that we saw, plus another 100 spots
3	estimated for the community center, plus the
4	guests of the residents.
5	Now, it was also mentioned that
6	people go to the restaurant and then maybe
7	they'll go the theater afterwards or vice
8	versa. But that just means those cars are
9	going to be parked there much longer than just
10	an hour at the restaurant. They're going to be
11	an hour at the restaurant, plus an hour, hour
12	and-a-half at the theater.
13	So, my main thing is it's really
14	when I saw I wasn't even going to talk
15	tonight. But when I saw that, that's really a
16	ruse. And I'm not stupid enough to fall for
17	it. I know that the Nutty Irishman is moving
18	next door. So all those parking spots are
19	still gonna be used.
20	Now, I live on Prospect Street.
21	And Prospect Street, for the past couple of
22	years has become an extension of the parking,
23	the municipal parking lots. I have cars parked
24	there day and night. It's really an overflow.
25	Now, my street, I don't think is zoned for

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	municipal parking, but that's what it's become.
3	So, that's my main thing.
4	Again, I don't like the way The
5	Lofts look. I don't think it fits in with the
6	Village. I said that back in the last meeting.
7	I know that was addressed here a few times
8	already.
9	But I just want to bring that point
10	up that it was kind of like the shell game when
11	I saw that
12	MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time.
13	MR. ZITO: (Continuing) and I
14	don't think anybody else really picked up on
15	that.
16	Thank you.
17	MR. HARTY: Joseph Minieri.
18	Bill Johnson and Bob Kuppelmeyer on
19	deck.
20	MR. JOHNSON: Hi. I'm Bill
21	Johnson, 33 Ridge Road. I'd like to say thank
22	you to the Board for all of the work you do all
23	of the time.
24	Some of you know I am a neighbor of
25	the Department of Public Works. I see all of

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	the good, hard work that they do, too. So, I
3	can say I'm sure everybody appreciates
4	everything that goes on in the Village and all
5	the hard work that you do. So, we do appreciate
6	that.
7	But, I'll state right out, I'm
8	against it. This building. Because it's too
9	damn big.
10	I'm originally from Queens. My
11	mother still lives there. We lived in an area
12	called Auburndale, which was a suburban area of
13	Queens. The city has now granted tax
14	abatements there to build apartments for high
15	density, like we're doing here. The whole
16	suburban, little part of Queens that I grew up
17	in is gone. And the parking is horrible. And
18	now I just see it going on here.
19	This gentleman made a very good
20	point with the parking that he showed, and he
21	asked for a slide.
22	Can I ask you to put up the
23	rendering of the building?
24	(WHEREUPON, a Powerpoint
25	presentation was displayed.)

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	MR. JOHNSON: (Continuing) And my
3	point here is the rendering of the building is
4	beautiful, if you put it if we were looking
5	at it from 300 feet, like that rendering shows.
6	But I think you want to stand in front of Chase
7	Bank or the dress store or Ubaldo's and you'll
8	see that thing sticking right into your face.
9	And that's what's missing from this rendering.
10	It looks big, bright, and airy, but
11	damn it, it's not going to be big, bright, and
12	airy. It's too damn big.
13	Mr. Staller, if you're so bent on
14	not building this, if you don't get your way
15	and then you'd have to go to restaurants and
16	bars, that you must have said 10 times today in
17	such a nasty voice of how bad they are, why
18	don't you sell the building for profit, like
19	you so cynically pointed out that our Mayor
20	did, or ex-Mayor, did.
21	And one last thing, I don't think
22	you should have started the meeting from a
23	lawyer threatening anybody with a defamation
24	suit that made it on here, against Mayor
25	Starkie.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	Thank you.
3	MR. HARTY: Mr. Bob Kuppelmeyer.
4	MR. KUPPELMEYER: Hi. My name is
5	Bob Kuppelmeyer. I guess this is my "Mr. Smith
6	Goes to Washington" moment.
7	If I got up this morning thinking I
8	was gonna actually speak here today, I would
9	have told you you're crazy. But, I did sit
10	here in the back, out of curiosity, and I felt
11	compelled to get up and put my name down and
12	speak.
13	First thing I want to address is a
14	full disclosure. I am a good friend of Butch
15	Starkie. I'm also a good friend of Bob
16	O'Neill.
17	So what is the wisdom of Solomon
18	here? The thing that really annoyed me tonight
19	is that I think Mr. Starkie has the most
20	integrity in this whole entire gymnasium. And
21	he was attacked tonight, and that really upset
22	me. And this defamation thing is a losing
23	proposition. And if you want to play that game,
24	you're going to lose, and I'll be on this guy's
25	Mayoral campaign committee.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Now, we don't want that to happen, 3 because his wife will have a heart attack. So 4 let's try to make this for all these people 5 here. 6 So, at the end of the day, the question is -- we all want a cultural arts 7 I love the theater. The fact that Bob 8 center. O'Neill could be running it, is music to my 9 10 ears and my kid's ears. 11 And I don't begrudge, as an 12 entrepreneur, to do what he wants to make a 13 profit. But at the end of the day, does he 14 need 54 apartments in this monstrosity? Can he 15 live with less and still pretend that he is the voice of the people? 16 17 So that's what you, as the Board, 18 have to decide. Do we want -- there was a man 19 that mentioned Frank Capra. So, do we want this 20 place to be Bedford Falls? Or Pottersville? 21 Thank you. 22 MR. HARTY: That's it. That 23 concludes the speakers. 24 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, that 25 concludes the speakers.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 But we have one more? Come on down. 3 MS. CHESHIRE: Good evening. My 4 name is Fran Cheshire, C-H-E-S-H-I-R-E, like 5 the cat. 6 I've lived in Farmingdale my whole life. 7 I was born here, my parents were, my 8 grandparents were. My grandfather was Gene 9 Linedecker [phonetically], who was part of the 10 original Farmingdale Police Department, from 11 years ago. 12 And in all this time, to have 13 something like this to just take over our 14 quaint, homey Main Street, I think is abominable. 15 16 The other part I think is great. Ι 17 was very upset when the arena theater closed 18 because I like the theater. But having a 19 theater here is fine, but we don't need all of 20 these apartments hanging right over our Village 21 Hall and our fire department. 22 And I think that it should be put 23 on a vote to the people in the community, 24 whether it gets built or not in that present condition. I think there should be less. 25

1

2

3

24/18 Thank you.

4 Okay. I want to thank everybody for 5 coming tonight. I just have one thing before we 6 break. There's been a lot of talk going around 7 about the building code and everybody's 8 interpretation of it.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

MAYOR EKSTRAND:

Thank you.

9 Several of us in the room -- up 10 here and in the audience -- were actually there 11 when the Code was being developed, and some of 12 us have different ideas of what the Code means 13 and what we can or cannot do.

14 So, I said -- I thought I had an 15 intelligent thought. I went to the guy who wrote it for us and said, "Mr. Walsh" -- who 16 17 was the Village Attorney at the time -- "can 18 you give us some enlightenment on what we, as a 19 group, told you to write and what your opinion 20 was when you put pen to paper and actually 21 wrote it?"

I'm not going to read you the three-page letter, because we're all tired and you'll probably want to tar and feather me if I read it to you.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	So, all I can well, I'm just
3	going to cut it short. We'll give it to the
4	court stenographer, so it will be a part of the
5	public record and it can be viewed if need be.
6	I'll just read one quick paragraph.
7	As our current Village Attorney told you
8	earlier, my opinion is that Mr. Walsh my
9	opinion is the Code gives the Board great
10	discretion and the power to alter the code and
11	the power is only capped in four ways: The
12	building height, the amount of units, building
13	coverage area, and minium unit size.
14	Everything else the Board has in
15	his opinion who wrote the law the ability to
16	override it. Whether the Board does or not,
17	that is up to the Board.
18	But I think the public and everybody
19	should have the Village Attorney's who wrote
20	the laws opinion on what and what not the
21	Village could do.
22	So, we'll just put that in with the
23	court stenographer.
24	I want to thank everybody for
25	coming tonight. I think oh?

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	You got it?
3	MS. PARISI: Yes. I know there's
4	been a lot of talk tonight about a cultural
5	arts center; okay? And I just want to say that
6	there is while it is not a guarantee
7	there is a chance okay, New York State has
8	what they call their Downtown Revitalization
9	Initiative. And it's a New York State grant
10	for \$10 million, which is given ever year
11	you can put an application in; okay?
12	So, it happens, like, around April
13	or May, and I talked to the Mayor in Westbury.
14	He sent me their application, because they were
15	the first winners. And so, while it's not a
16	guarantee that we would be getting \$10 million,
17	it is something that I feel we should very much
18	look into and develop a theme. And there is a
19	lot that we can do with \$10 million.
20	So, it is something that I am going
21	to work on. You know, whether this application
22	is passed or not, I am going to work on seeing
23	if we can do our own application and possibly
24	go forward in that direction.
25	FEMALE VOICE: Thank you.

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	FEMALE VOICE: I think, tonight,
3	you put the cart before the horse. The main
4	thing is this building. The arts center comes
5	after. More people got up and talked about the
6	arts center. But they really should have been
7	talking about the building, and do we like it
8	or don't we like it?
9	And I still say, Ralph, it's
10	Queens. You may not want to hear it, but you
11	heard it from other people tonight.
12	MAYOR EKSTRAND: No, no, that's
13	quite all right. And I still love you.
14	FEMALE VOICE: I love you, too.
15	MAYOR EKSTRAND: The point that is
16	to be made was what we're talking about the
17	look of the building and the theater.
18	What the Board is looking to hear
19	from the public is if the amenity of the theater
20	is worth the building? That's what the I'm
21	not I'm saying that's what the purpose of the
22	hearing is.
23	Is the amenity is the amenity of
24	the theater worth the building?
25	FEMALE VOICE: No.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 MALE VOICE: No. 3 FEMALE VOICE: No. MAYOR EKSTRAND: Well, I think I 4 5 can hear you; okay? But, that's the purpose. 6 That's why it's a public hearing. You know, you're looking at --7 FEMALE VOICE: Also, my comment is 8 9 the young girl who read that letter. When she came to the meeting, the first meeting we had, 10 11 she came from Bethpage. Now, is she still from 12 Bethpage? Yes. So, we're worried about 13 Bethpage or are we worried about Farmingdale? 14 That's the thing. MAYOR EKSTRAND: As you know, I let 15 everybody speak --16 17 FEMALE VOICE: I know. 18 MAYOR EKSTRAND: (Continuing) --19 and probably 25 to 30 percent of the people 20 resided outside of the Village, which is 21 neither here nor there. It's always me to let 22 them speak; okay? 23 FEMALE VOICE: Okay. 24 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Just like I always 25 let you speak.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Mr. Sisco? 3 MR. SISCO: Mr. Ralph. 4 Hey, listen, what she just talked 5 about the State, right? The State you can't depend on. 6 MS. PARISI: I said that. I said 7 8 that. 9 MR. SISCO: Believe you me. We 10 just got this new pool system in it -- if you 11 go down Secatogue Avenue -- the lights and the 12 kids on the stairs -- it didn't open yet, but 13 they're out there -- forget about it. You're 14 not gonna have it. You won't have nothing. 15 The stadium was, like, doable. The stadium is nothing but rows and rows and rows 16 17 of seating. Where are all those people gonna 18 park their cars? Where are they gonna park? 19 In the Village. MALE VOICE: 20 MR. SISCO: Where are they gonna 21 park? 22 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, Bill. We 23 got you. 24 Okay. That's it for the public There's a lot of information here 25 comment.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 178

1	PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2	tonight.
3	Do I entertain a motion from the
4	Board to digest all the information and meet
5	again on October 1st? That's the next is
6	that the next public meeting? October 1st? Do
7	you have the date right?
8	MS. KELLY: 8:00 o'clock.
9	MR. PRIESTLEY: I'll make a motion
10	to close the
11	MR. GOSLINE: Why would you close
12	the public hearing?
13	MAYOR EKSTRAND: I didn't
14	MR. GOSLINE: Why would you close
15	the public info? Why can't we
16	MS. KELLY: Public comment. It's
17	just for tonight. It's just for tonight.
18	MAYOR EKSTRAND: You know, Chuck,
19	you're always jumping off the handle
20	MR. GOSLINE: (Interjecting) Don't
21	you say
22	MAYOR EKSTRAND: (Continuing) I
23	said I was closing the public comment for
24	tonight.
25	MR. GOSLINE: (Indecipherable

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

comment) MAYOR EKSTRAND: And you're just -you see? See how you're flying off the handle? MR. GOSLINE: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's okay. MR. GOSLINE: I thought you said it was closed. MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's okay. I love you more than I love Lou. But don't tell her. All right. To make it clear to everyone, we are closing the public comment for tonight, so everybody can go home, and there is a motion to continue the public hearing for October 1st. Is there a second? MS. PARISI: I'll second the motion. MAYOR EKSTRAND: All in favor? (WHEREUPON, there was an unanimous, affirmative vote of the Board.) (CONTINUED ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE)

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

1		PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18
2		MAYOR EKSTRAND: Motion carried.
3		Thank you very much for coming.
4		(WHEREUPON, this hearing was
5		concluded at 10:24 p.m.)
6		
7	*	* *
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Page 182

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 CERTIFICATION 3 STATE OF NEW YORK 4 Ss: 5 COUNTY OF SUFFOLK 6 I, NATASHA SNOOK, Court Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New York, do 7 hereby certify: 8 9 That the within transcript was 10 prepared by me and is a true and accurate 11 record of this hearing to the best of my 12 ability. 13 I further certify that I am not 14 related to any of the parties to this matter by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way 15 16 interested in the outcome of any of these 17 matters. 18 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto 19 set my hand this 8th of October, 2018. 20 21 NATASHA SNOOK 22 23 24 25

" <b>D-MU</b> 6:15
\$
<b>\$1</b> 37:3 55:24
<b>\$1,500</b> 130:16
<b>\$1,540</b> 46:4
<b>\$1,622,000</b> 41:22
<b>\$1,630</b> 45:25
<b>\$1.1</b> 37:16
<b>\$1.2</b> 102:12
<b>\$1.3</b> 42:3 118:12
<b>\$1.6</b> 42:2
<b>\$10</b> 102:9 175:10,16,19
<b>\$10.2</b> 37:24 38:11,23 46:16
<b>\$125</b> 133:4
<b>\$137,000</b> 123:2
<b>\$15,000</b> 32:22 35:5
<b>\$178,000</b> 123:3
<b>\$180,000</b> 37:14
<b>\$2,000</b> 105:9
<b>\$2,100</b> 130:15,16
<b>\$2,160</b> 45:19
<b>\$2,200</b> 130:11
<b>\$2,300</b> 130:11
<b>\$2.7</b> 38:19,24 45:14
<b>\$200</b> 159:12,13
<b>\$25</b> 132:24
<b>\$27</b> 132:24 159:11,13
<b>\$3.2</b> 46:11
<b>\$5</b> 102:11
<b>\$5.1</b> 37:20
<b>\$6.4</b> 45:15
<b>\$600,000</b> 53:8
<b>\$7.5</b> 38:21 39:3

<b>\$700,000</b> 37:7
<b>\$8</b> 146:14
<b>\$900,000</b> 37:11
(
<b>(45)</b> 8:8
<b>(550)</b> 8:12
<b>(60)</b> 8:6
1
<b>1,000</b> 150:18
<b>1.1</b> 127:14
<b>1.5</b> 137:11,19 138:3
<b>10</b> 16:3 82:17 123:20 127:23
129:14 169:16
<b>10,000</b> 150:19
<b>10-year</b> 35:25
<b>100</b> 14:6 15:25 128:2 165:9,11 166:2
<b>105</b> 76:14
<b>109</b> 20:18
<b>11</b> 123:20
11-year-old 124:13
<b>110</b> 23:10
<b>115</b> 48:2
<b>12</b> 93:24 157:23
<b>130</b> 46:21 48:3 101:16,19
<b>132</b> 7:5
<b>140</b> 146:14
<b>15</b> 82:17 154:18
<b>16</b> 79:15 154:18
<b>160</b> 22:24 136:20
<b>17,000</b> 37:19
<b>18</b> 16:4 105:2
18-foot 28:13
18-month-old 33:3
<b>1930's</b> 66:15

1931 66:15
1939 14:11
1950 97:14
1960 149:24
1962 145:23
1989 83:25 84:2
1999 84:3 99:8
1st 83:5 179:5,6 180:17

# 2

**2.0** 137:25 **20** 16:2 18:20 41:12 95:12 122:19 126:16 128:21 129:5 147:25 160:10 2003 126:25 **2004** 127:2 **201** 141:12 **2011** 96:17 2012 128:18 **2015** 28:5 2016 127:10 **2020** 139:10 **203** 153:20 2035 129:5 204 139:16 141:10 209 20:13 88:22 21 14:11 141:15,18 **22** 32:14 227 93:9,14 165:8 227-seat 16:23 39:24 40:19 55:25 **22nd** 43:2 **231** 19:7 29:17,23 31:4,13 32:7, 12 69:17 **24** 149:20,23 24-month 104:25 105:3 **240** 28:5 **245** 47:24 163:20

<b>25</b> 33:2 72:10 95:12 97:7 100:11 129:6 131:24 138:18 177:19
<b>257</b> 30:9 32:15 57:20 127:13
<b>26</b> 71:14
<b>27</b> 29:13,14
<b>290</b> 22:4 23:15
<b>294</b> 86:23
<b>2:00</b> 22:3 23:15
3
<b>3,000</b> 56:2
<b>3.8</b> 38:13 46:16

30 15:19 25:14 119:14 128:25 177:19
30-year 143:19
300 93:11,12 169:5
300-seat 145:10
32 69:3
33 126:11 167:21
333 20:7 30:10 32:19 54:6 63:15
34 127:23
343 23:17
36 108:5 146:10
372 127:13,21
375 30:7 57:19 127:14,15 132:18
393 23:16

# 4

40 8:3 17:12 61:9,11,12 112:25 141:21
40,000 137:25 138:4
426 123:15
45 61:21 71:21 88:15 90:15 119:15 126:3
467 129:12 131:15
48 37:22
480 28:5
482 21:12 **49** 133:24 **5 5** 106:16 **5,517-square** 40:18 **50** 15:25 19:10 41:22 46:6 **52** 37:5 **52-year** 94:4 **54** 30:11 55:23 57:21 171:14 **543** 21:8 **550** 62:6 **57** 22:4,23 23:9 131:18,22 **59** 145:20,24

# 6

60 9:23 61:18 71:21
60,000 138:5
61 21:10
62-year-old 95:10
63 33:17
64 30:12
6:00 47:5

7

7-eleven 155:16 70 127:21 75 76:15 78:23 143:19 78 117:11 134:21 7:02 3:3 7:30 47:8,17,25 8 8,000 71:19 101:4 150:19 80 45:21,24 95:13 127:25 80,000 138:2 89 73:16
8:00 47:10 179:8
8:14 67:23
8:21 67:23

9

A&p 15:14

**88** 159:24

abate 31:11 abatement 41:16 abatements 52:5 122:11 168:14 ability 9:21 174:15 abominable 172:15 absolutely 27:2 48:21 78:19 155:5 165:4 absurd 109:20 abusive 126:5 accept 116:3 access 17:22 81:21 96:4 accommodate 165:17 accomplishments 119:21 accordance 54:7 55:19 120:18 account 38:2 44:21 116:14 accusations 10:3 94:18 achieve 67:8 acknowledge 124:8 acquire 115:19 acquiring 115:23 acre 8:7,8 9:23 61:18,21 119:14 act 106:23 acted 10:5 action 146:9 actions 6:12 active 127:4 **activity** 10:22 actual 22:15 46:15 101:16 actuality 156:22 add 30:11 83:9 161:24 162:16 Addeo 4:25 5:5,8,13,16 12:25 78:13,17,21 96:17 adding 19:18 155:12 addition 30:14 50:20 59:13 61:12 101:8 104:18 additional 36:14,20 38:14,18 40:15 44:16,22 45:13 46:18,20,21 53:6 57:21 81:3,9,10 101:14,17, 19 102:2,9,12,14 105:10 127:3

128:5 155:12 161:7 162:14 address 4:15 43:4,15 48:13 91:5, 10,18 163:22 170:13 addressed 74:23 103:7 167:7 addresses 145:25 adds 15:10 adequately 108:9 adjacent 119:13 adjoining 50:9 104:11 adjust 81:4 adjusted 60:9 adjustments 60:5 107:9 administered 52:15 107:4 administration 138:23 139:2 adopt 58:10 adopted 58:20 59:19 135:20 adult 115:13 adults 18:2 32:19 34:19 72:4 115:14 advance 10:20 advantage 11:2 advertise 159:8 advertised 80:15 advised 11:5.6 advisers 30:5 Advisory 121:8 advocating 121:25 aerial 23:25 aesthetic 104:14 aesthetics 148:8 affirmative 180:23 afford 4:9 18:23 113:12 133:3 **affordable** 32:20 33:6 34:19 37:10 45:18,21,23 46:6 48:23 127:22 128:22 afloat 161:20 afternoon 21:23 22:3 age 28:23

agency 68:2,3 146:9 agenda 42:15,24 agree 19:21 101:11 131:10,25 132:4 143:2,4 153:13 agreed 17:14 ahead 68:10 airy 169:10,12 aisles 8:18 48:8,10,11 alcohol 140:4 Alexander 156:15 159:20,22,23 162:25 alive 154:12 allegations 10:6 allegiance 3:7,9 allowable 61:24 allowed 74:11 119:14 137:18 allowing 58:12 alls 95:23 alter 6:22 7:23 8:21,23 9:21 12:5 174:10 alterations 12:11 altering 8:16 alternative 19:17 altruistic 86:16 aluminum 28:9 amazing 110:13,20 amend 137:2 amenities 57:14 58:15,25 59:8 60:16 105:11 111:14 119:15 amenity 101:21 102:19 112:16 176:19,23 **America** 144:12 American 3:5 amount 24:2 41:11 152:7 174:12 analysis 37:25 94:22 and-a-half 8:4 67:5 86:2 151:20 166:12 and/or 27:15 Andy 84:5

- anecdotal 22:7
- annoyed 170:18
- annual 105:22
- Anthony 53:18 54:2

anticipate 4:8

anticipated 24:21 26:14

Anton 88:13,22

anybody's 93:6

anyone's 118:18

**apartment** 14:19 19:13,23 24:17 26:20 27:9 28:11,16 30:7,9,17 33:12 34:8 35:19 38:15 41:17,19 45:7,20 46:2,18 48:18 49:4,15,22 69:18,19 92:14 132:7,21 147:9,16 148:2 157:21

apartments 15:3 16:14 28:5,12, 19,20 29:10,14,15,16,17,23 30:2 32:16,18 33:8 34:19 38:18 44:16 45:14,18 48:6 55:24 68:15,23 69:11,20 85:9 87:16 104:15 118:14 129:21 131:7 132:16 157:11,16 168:14 171:14 172:20

apologies 138:6

apologize 13:19 78:11

Appeals 121:8

appearance 104:14,17 106:7

applauded 54:14

Applause 89:3 124:21

applicant 9:4 11:9 12:2,3,10 41:10 54:4 55:10 56:7,9 58:22 59:2 63:3,12 65:5 117:19,22 118:6 119:5 120:5 128:12 149:17

#### applicants 60:15

**application** 10:6 11:13,16,19,23 12:17 34:25 38:16 54:5 55:16 56:16 59:3 118:20 119:9 120:8 175:11,14,21,23

**applied** 51:7 107:6

apply 59:24

appointees 122:9

appraisal 102:20,21

appreciates 168:3

appreciative 71:6

approached 30:16 68:14

approval 24:19 34:10 55:22 65:3 114:2

**approved** 42:12 108:18 127:13, 20 165:19

approximately 45:25

**April** 55:9 120:17 123:22 124:5, 11 175:12

aptitude 33:3

architect 54:25

architectural 50:8 61:13 66:21 104:2,10,12 154:23

architecturally 15:9

architecture 50:25 120:9

**area** 7:12 8:9 9:25 24:17 30:8 34:5,8 50:16,17 57:15,19 58:8 60:6,19 62:15 130:10 133:16 137:14,24 168:11,12 174:13

areas 18:19 33:9 72:22 82:14,15 114:22

- arena 172:17
- argue 136:5,8

argued 32:4

argument 40:25 136:25 137:2

arguments 106:17

Armageddon 92:25

arrive 47:10

arrived 149:12

art 16:23,25 18:7 40:19 111:17 162:18

article 6:20,22,23 7:17 59:20 134:21

artist 114:25 152:10

arts 17:11,15,17,25 19:22 22:12 37:4 39:10,22,24 40:18,24 41:5 43:3,7,10 44:12 48:3 51:12,18,23 55:25 56:2 64:21 65:4 76:22 87:16 96:13 100:13,23 101:8 103:8,13,25 111:16,18,22 112:2, 6,10,22,23 114:4 115:3,7,12,21 119:25 121:10,18,24 122:6,10 128:16,22 129:17 132:23 133:2,9

145:7 146:19 148:11 158:25 159:3 160:4.8.12 162:5.10 171:7 175:5 176:4,6 as-of-right 137:19 aspects 118:5 154:23 assemblage 3:8,16 assembled 27:14 assessed 41:12 assessment 39:14 assistance 31:9,17 Associates 13:6 54:25 68:6 71:18 76:12 112:24 113:17 122:2 Association 72:12 121:7 assume 23:3 51:11 assumptions 102:4 **assured** 12:15 Atlantic 21:21 attack 35:9 171:3 attacked 170:21 attacks 34:18 attempt 51:24 attend 13:15,18 attended 77:3 95:11 attendees 118:7 attending 118:16 attention 53:21 attorney 3:25 5:10 9:16 10:10 54:3 56:25 58:16 78:3,4,7 80:7 134:8,19 135:3 136:2,5,8 142:20 173:17 174:7 Attorney's 9:18 174:19 attorneys 136:3 attracting 29:12 attractive 6:17 57:12 **Auburndale** 168:12 audacity 35:8 audience 125:2 173:10 author 55:3 authorities 59:14

<b>authority</b> 6:21 7:4 60:24 106:19, 25 120:14
authorization 59:15
authorized 55:20 59:6
availability 22:22 23:8,14
Avenue 14:20 109:6 129:12 131:16 141:12 178:11
aversion 10:15
avoid 103:4
award 31:3 60:14
aware 77:6 85:23
В

Babylon 93:22 119:12,17 160:16

**back** 25:14 39:21 40:9 55:8 74:3 76:3 82:16,19 85:8 94:19 95:16, 17 96:17 107:12 126:4,18 146:25 147:15 153:24 154:7 155:19 167:6 170:10 **back-up** 8:18 bad 78:10 157:14 169:17 balance 100:2 161:22 balconies 28:8 banging 99:17 Bank 169:7 bankruptcy 15:15 bar 30:21 37:19 116:19 bar/restaurant 164:19 BARRETT 3:19 bars 18:16,18,21,22 19:2,4,8,11, 15,18 20:6,11 21:8 24:5 87:13 88:4 99:14,22 128:3,5 147:14,15 161:6,22 162:15 169:16

Bartlett 141:17 143:16,18 144:23

Bartone 142:11

base 31:18 81:6,12 121:16

baseboards 27:4

**based** 18:14 43:23 45:23 46:6 60:12 82:2

basement 93:8

bashed 91:24

**basic** 129:22

**basically** 58:18 61:4 62:10 65:5 68:13 70:22 74:6 92:15 129:15, 19,20 130:6,23 131:13,14 134:8 136:23 157:12 158:7

basis 83:10

bathroom 129:25

Bay 160:11

Bayway 17:10 133:2,9

Bear 90:10

beating 3:21 134:3

**beautiful** 72:8 79:2 88:2 115:3 117:2 169:4

beautifully 133:7

Bedford 171:20

Beg 65:25

began 3:2

begin 4:4 105:3 157:18 160:23

beginning 80:7

begrudge 171:11

behalf 125:17

behavior 99:23,24

**belief** 134:15

believer 13:20 145:6

believes 106:24

belong 152:8

belonging 106:3

beneficial 8:25 63:6 70:3 133:5

benefit 12:7 17:18 19:24 20:3 35:24 37:6,9,16 38:12,19,22,24 40:2 42:22 56:17 60:16 69:12,13 75:19,22 79:25 81:16 83:11 96:10,12 102:9,12 103:14 122:14

benefited 41:15 109:17

**benefits** 36:19 37:2 39:2 40:4,8 43:18 44:16 46:10,15 58:14,25 60:16 63:15 77:11,18 102:13 112:17,18 122:23 144:19 158:9

**bent** 169:13

Beshears 147:20,22 149:5

Beth 141:11,13

Bethpage 140:10 177:11,12,13

bicycle 69:24

**bid** 84:25

**big** 13:20 85:10 92:2 96:8,10,12 150:20 151:6 152:24 168:9 169:10,11,12

**biggest** 132:17

**bike** 156:5

**Bill** 128:21 143:9 167:18,20 178:22

birthday 18:3

**bit** 13:19 54:11 73:17 92:24 133:11 134:3 162:3

**blind** 33:2

blinded 39:9

blue 24:2 164:14,24 165:10,25

**board** 4:21 5:10 6:2,14,21 7:4,5, 8,23,25 8:16,21,23 9:3,4,9,10,19 10:4,7,21 11:16 12:5,8,16 13:10 24:19 34:10 35:20 42:20 53:24 54:13,22,23 55:6,8 57:5 58:10,20 59:6,8,18,21,24 60:13,17 61:4,10 63:11 65:9,15 66:21 76:12 77:5,8 78:2,5 91:5,11,16,19 92:21 103:20 106:18,23 107:16 108:23 113:2,4 117:16 118:24 120:7,13 121:3,8 122:9 123:25 127:5,13 128:19,20 134:18,24 135:8 136:14,25 137:15 138:8,9,21 143:10,24 148:17 154:11 156:18 159:23 167:22 171:17 174:9,14, 16,17 176:18 179:4 180:23

Board's 60:24 140:24

**Bob** 95:8 97:6,13 101:18 119:23 167:18 170:3,5,15 171:8

**Bobby** 133:2

bonus 37:15

**bonuses** 7:7 34:16 55:19 58:23 59:17,21 60:5,14,25 61:10 62:14 63:2 65:6 107:9,19

**Book** 146:6

bored 70:12

**born** 90:25 142:12 153:22 157:19 172:7 **bottom** 108:12 bought 15:14 121:12,13 155:14 Boulton 160:11 Brady 55:4 68:11,20 70:11 72:23 73:5 **Branch** 146:7 Bravo 109:25 breached 11:2 break 45:9 67:16,20 173:6 breaks 123:2,4 135:12 breathes 143:7 Brian 12:22 163:5 bribed 10:25 brick 15:4 50:12.13 bricks 92:6 briefly 10:2 bright 169:10,11 **bring** 11:17 36:20 58:2 62:22 74:20 110:23 111:18 167:9 bringing 19:22 69:6 138:11,16 brings 161:25 162:2 **broad** 61:2,5 broaden 115:5 Broadhollow 17:11 113:11 119:20 161:14 Brooklyn 152:23 157:20 158:6 brother 87:5 brought 15:19 78:8 128:18 Brown's 73:25 build 4:21 19:13 26:22,24 40:14, 20 43:7,9,12 44:13,25 47:2 85:11 90:2 96:9 97:4 113:18,20 114:24 116:19,24 128:12,13 132:11 139:12 143:12,13 152:13 168:14

builder 85:11

builders 117:3

**building** 7:13 8:3,9 9:22,24 14:19,25 15:4,7,8 16:16,22 19:14 21:11 24:10,14,16,18,20 25:11, 15,16,17,23,25 26:8,20 27:23 28:3,6,8,13 29:13 30:10,20,23 32:9 34:5,7,9 37:23 40:12,15,16, 17,23 41:17,18 43:7,20,23,24 44:9 45:6,7 49:13,21 50:17,22,23 51:8 52:9,22 60:20 61:9 62:2,15, 18,19,20 71:20,21 84:17 104:3,9 105:4,14 109:19 116:6 120:4 125:3 127:15 130:4 132:13,19,21 133:16 135:16 142:22,23,24 145:14 147:10,16 148:11 150:7 151:2 152:22 153:2 158:19,25 164:23 165:12,22 168:8,23 169:3, 14,18 173:7 174:12 176:4,7,17, 20,24

## building's 25:4

**buildings** 20:13 21:4,17 23:22 24:4 25:17 26:24 27:9,16,21 28:11,16,23 29:3,5,8,12 30:17 37:14 38:3 40:13,14,21 44:10,14 47:23 49:15,23 52:25 99:13 109:16 132:8,12,22 133:17 152:24

builds 85:10 156:25

**built** 16:14 22:11 27:10 29:9 30:2, 9 32:16 49:23 53:2 84:22 87:6 115:17 120:5 128:17 129:4,5 132:7,8,12 133:18 137:6 139:13 172:24

bulbs 53:3

burden 121:16 130:3

burn 28:6

**business** 15:18 17:16 20:2 46:25 66:8 118:19,24 142:8 165:22

**businesses** 19:24 93:21 105:20, 25

businessman 79:22 150:3,6

Buster 73:25

Butch 131:20 133:22 143:3 170:14

**butts** 99:18

buy 74:2,15 116:20,21

buying 85:13 157:5

С

C-H-E-S-H-I-R-E 172:4 Cafe 146:6 calculate 102:21 call 12:23 14:3 16:19 18:21 65:21 114:17 119:4 131:17 138:25 149:6 158:18 175:8 called 30:6 107:10 164:19 168:12 calling 55:4 150:24 calls 6:12 18:20 41:7 campaign 170:25 camps 133:8 campuses 14:4 canvas 14:9 cap 7:22 61:19 capital 44:22 Capobianco 117:9 120:21,23,24 capped 61:21 174:11 Capra 144:12 171:19 caps 9:21 94:21 car 23:6,18 74:3 car-optional 33:18 care 16:11 19:25 28:22 41:3 116:10 118:4 career 69:6 careful 159:15 carefully 16:20 158:22 caretakers 35:14,18 cars 21:12 26:13 34:22 108:16 165:9,11 166:8,23 178:18 cart 176:3 Cary 13:12 53:22 54:9 66:5 68:13 71:7,25 72:13,24 84:9 85:9 86:13, 14 case 35:21 cases 50:2 caseworkers 35:14,18 cash 102:13

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

cast 120:17 cat 172:5 caused 157:2 cautious 158:23 ceiling 132:18 ceilings 28:14 **center** 16:23 17:11,15,18,25 22:13 25:13 37:4 39:10,22,24 40:18,24 41:5 44:13 51:12 55:25 65:4 74:19,25 84:24 93:5 96:13 100:13,23 101:8 103:13 111:16, 22 112:3,10 114:4,6 122:10 128:17,23 132:24 133:2,9 145:5 148:11 150:13 151:25 152:9,14 155:5 158:25 166:3 171:8 175:5 176:4,6 center's 153:8 centers 15:21 59:7 69:5 Central 4:22 8:5 61:17,22 ceremony 70:17 Certificate 105:5 certification 52:23,24 53:4,7 chagrin 154:6 chain 75:2 Chairman 66:20 121:9 challenged 134:23 chance 175:7 change 74:10 98:16 116:3 137:19 140:17 143:2 145:14 changed 15:24 156:6 changing 163:11 **Channel** 93:24 character 67:3 140:24 144:13 145:15 charge 165:21 charging 46:3 Charlotte's 86:22,23 140:3 charm 87:5 104:13 109:23 132:2, 3 133:20 charming 109:13 chart 20:25 21:15 22:21 23:7,13

52:11 **charter** 66:18 charts 108:10 Chase 169:6 **cheap** 74:15 cheaper 15:7 checks 88:24 **Cherry** 108:15 Cheryl 65:24 128:20 143:9 **Cheshire** 172:3,4 Chic 36:5 55:2 **Chief** 101:12 Chiefs 3:21 child 115:12 135:13 **children** 18:2 32:8,15 86:11,12 106:5 111:3,12 115:15 123:20 124:12 125:2,6,16 146:25 147:2 148:4 154:8 155:20,21 children's 18:3 chipboard 29:2 chocked 64:9 choice 84:2,3 chose 139:11 140:2,8,19 141:23 142:4 Chris 147:23 149:7,9 Christiansen 114:9 117:8,10,11 120:3 Christmas 70:16 **Chuchul** 88:17,18,19 90:11,14, 15,18 91:7,20 92:11,19 93:13 Chuck 125:22 126:10 179:18 circulated 63:19 **cited** 145:3 citizens 120:19 144:4 **city** 133:4 168:13 **civic** 13:20 72:11 claim 4:20 10:4,12,21 11:9 claiming 56:16

clarifying 5:17 class 29:4.11 39:25 40:19 143:19 145:23 159:24 classes 18:2 111:19 **classic** 104:14 Claudio 3:24 77:14 135:23 136:4 Claudio's 78:3 clear 7:3.24 9:9.13 23:19 115:23 134:5.13 144:24 180:13 client's 136:6 **Clinton** 156:17 clips 27:17,18 close 35:3 101:16 138:25 155:9 179:10,11,14 closed 172:17 180:9 closely 12:17 72:11 closer 28:19 **closes** 89:15 closing 28:25 179:23 180:14 **Club** 146:17 **co-op** 147:9 Co-president 146:17 code 4:24 5:12,13,15,21 6:9,24, 25 7:4,6 8:15 9:8,14,16,22 11:15 12:4,6,11 24:23 26:3,10,14 33:24 34:6,16 35:16 39:17 43:9 49:25 50:19 58:14 59:5 60:9,13 61:6 63:2 101:13,21 108:20 119:14 120:14 135:20 136:11 137:2,18 138:22 173:7,11,12 174:9,10 codes 80:10 134:15,16 135:24 136:2,15 141:4 142:22,24 148:19 151:22 coffee 74:14 89:18 collapse 27:19 College 14:4 146:3 **Columbus** 89:9,12,19

come-on 129:19

comfortable 130:13

comment 10:2 11:17 177:8 178:25 179:16,23 180:2,14

claims 10:13

comments 16:21 55:12 117:14 120:15 163:4

**commericial** 46:24,25 81:14,15 117:23

#### commission 47:5

committed 72:24

**committee** 43:3,7,11,17,22 44:20,24 45:15,17,20 46:9,19 47:4 48:3,6,15,17,25 49:10,19 50:5,7 51:18,23,24 52:3 112:2,20 120:9 121:5,6,10,18,24 127:2,3,4 146:20 152:16 170:25

**Committee's** 44:15 45:4 50:15 51:2,10 52:21 104:6,8

#### common 28:10,18

**communities** 13:23 58:7 63:8 69:10 86:17 117:4 154:3 160:22 162:19,21

**community** 17:13,19,22 18:6 25:3 26:16 33:4 35:11 36:13 37:2, 9 38:20 39:2,4,10,21,24 40:2,8,18 41:4,5,7 42:17,21 44:12 53:11 62:12 63:14 69:15 70:7 71:16 72:3,9 74:19,24 76:9 79:22 80:2 82:10 83:11,24,25 84:7,21 85:6, 12 86:7 100:3 101:2,9 103:2 105:18 106:3 113:8,14 118:12 123:6,18 133:5,9 138:6 140:2,20 141:6 144:8 145:7 146:9 150:13 151:25 152:9,14,15,18,20 153:4,8 154:22,23 155:4,23,24 158:25 162:22 163:12 166:3 172:23

community-owned 114:6 companies 130:20 comparable 40:7 compared 21:3 comparing 24:2 comparison 40:5 compelled 170:11 complain 157:3 complained 83:8 complement 162:19 completed 14:18 151:6 completion 51:3 104:20,21 105:15 comply 52:22 62:8 component 32:21 37:10 composed 122:8 comprehensive 55:7 133:15 comprised 113:4 comprises 115:19 Comptroller's 122:22 concept 121:12,13 concern 25:24 82:8,11 132:17 135:15 150:21 concerned 18:12 140:16 142:8 156:24 concerns 25:6 48:13 66:8 81:24 116:4 162:14 concessions 43:15 concludes 171:23,25 conclusion 102:8 concrete 26:25 131:8 condition 172:25 conditions 6:10 12:6 condos 28:19 conducted 47:7 confident 109:11 configuration 24:16 34:7 confine 120:4 **confirm** 21:18 confuse 34:2 confused 127:18 congestion 87:14 congratulated 99:2 connected 25:12 33:4 connecting 26:17 connection 10:5 54:4 62:25 Connections 116:25 consensus 104:6

**complex** 92:15

complexes 49:4

conservative 23:5

consideration 108:13

considers 51:7

consistent 6:23 7:16 57:9 62:21 106:24 107:13,17

constant 15:23

construct 15:7 46:20

constructed 26:25 27:11

**constructing** 30:22 56:10

**construction** 14:18 27:8,22 28:18 30:7 32:11 36:16 38:2 41:21 43:19 81:25 83:4,23 90:3,8 105:12 130:20 150:21,22 151:12

consumer 102:11

contacted 51:22

contemplated 56:20 59:3

contemporary 58:10,21

contempt 10:15

context 15:11

**continue** 16:15 26:23 29:11 85:16,20 108:17 111:8,9 154:13 180:16

continued 85:7 180:24

continues 118:25

**continuing** 5:25 7:18 64:7,15,18 70:11 72:21 73:5 79:5 89:4,11 93:13 100:17,21 103:12 113:23 120:3 124:22 129:8 142:3 153:6 156:9 159:5 162:25 164:4 167:13 169:2 177:18 179:22

contracting 112:18

contrary 8:13 34:13 65:6

contribute 101:25

**control** 51:12,25 56:25 95:22 117:16 130:17

controlling 97:4

controls 33:24

conveniently 56:17

conventional 58:6

converting 18:25

cool 121:12

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

consent 96:8

**Copiague** 38:6 40:9 41:18 42:7 119:11 copy 14:10 26:7 Coram 71:19 72:9,10,17,18 corner 115:21 151:18 cornerstones 66:14 correct 164:16,17 correlate 20:21 corrosive 130:5 cost 44:21,24 88:10 costs 43:19,24 44:3 113:13 **Council** 103:9 112:23 114:12 122:7 **Councill** 141:14 counsel 126:15 134:11 count 21:22 counter 107:22 counting 47:11 counts 22:15 **County** 31:25 45:24 52:15 122:13 couple 55:5 67:16 70:22 79:19 129:17 150:24 161:12 166:21 couples 33:11 court 106:16 134:23 139:16 141:10 153:20 174:4,23 courtyard 29:15 cover 92:5 coverage 7:12 8:9 60:19 62:2 174:13 covered 54:12 crazy 170:9 cream 87:7 create 6:16 50:21 51:14 102:6 112:21 123:8 created 25:12 36:15 122:25 123:3 124:15 creating 28:25 37:6 creation 6:13,15 36:17 122:6

credit 78:24 92:24 101:16 credits 157:14 crews 90:8 critical 42:5 96:16 138:20 criticizing 95:4 cross-talk 64:5,13 91:13 crossed 34:23 **crowd** 161:3 crucial 145:7 cuff 84:20 cultural 37:4 39:22 43:3,6,10 51:12 55:25 64:21 65:4 76:22 87:16 93:5 100:13,23 101:8 103:13,25 105:11,24 111:16,22 112:2,6,10 114:4 119:25 121:10, 18,24 122:10 129:17 132:23 145:5 146:19 148:11 171:7 175:4 culture 162:18 cup 74:14 89:18 curiosity 170:10 curious 51:4 current 31:18 37:6 47:19 50:23 74:9 174:7 customers 58:2 62:23 cut 174:3 CVS 15:18 19:14 49:17 cycle 138:25 139:7

D

cynically 169:19

D-MU 4:23 8:15 9:8 55:20 58:17 59:3 60:11 61:2 65:7 136:18 daily 99:15 Daler 95:10 109:17 159:25 Dalers 3:21 86:8 148:25 damages 11:7 damn 168:9 169:11,12 dance 111:20 danced 91:21 Dani 110:4,8

data 22:25 23:4,16

date 14:15 51:3 57:20 83:19 104:20,21 105:3,5 126:2 179:7

dated 14:10

dates 90:24

**daughter** 33:2 66:22 85:24 140:3,15

dawned 154:3

**day** 70:23 76:7 89:9,12,19 105:9 147:19,21,24 166:24 171:6,13

days 87:22 89:15

deadline 104:25

**deal** 44:25 67:3 80:19 96:8 134:11 135:13 139:3 148:16 155:7

deals 7:6

debate 140:22

**Debellis** 3:24 4:2 5:3,18,25 12:15 91:10,15 135:24

decent 152:25

decide 5:19 7:21 12:10 171:18

decided 124:10

decision 7:22 12:13 51:9 67:12 94:14 101:5 120:10 156:12

decisions 5:9

**deck** 79:10,11 88:14 97:11 99:6 103:18 106:13 108:3 110:3 114:9 117:9 120:22 123:13 125:23 129:12 131:20 133:23 139:17 141:17 143:17 147:20,23 156:15 159:21 163:16,19 167:19

declaring 139:9

decorative 105:13

decorum 91:5

decrease 31:23 52:10 122:17

dedicated 115:24

deemed 81:14,15

deems 59:22

**deep** 66:25

deeper 160:19

**deeply** 118:4

- defamation 10:14 11:8 134:9 169:23 170:22
- defamatory 10:8,11,20

defines 60:4

definition 70:18

**degree** 107:5,8

- delaminate 29:3
- delay 105:8
- delays 83:9

**deliver** 125:8

- delivered 4:15
- **demand** 21:11,16 24:11 33:10 37:18 51:2
- demolish 15:7
- demolished 47:24

Demolition 43:25

- denial 62:9 101:15
- densities 8:4,7 9:23 61:16,20
- **density** 7:12 58:23 60:6,19 61:24 62:15 118:14 137:16 138:10 168:15
- department 50:9,14 104:10 167:25 172:10,21
- depend 178:6
- depends 81:13

**DEPUTY** 3:19

- describe 149:15
- describes 63:5
- description 35:23 80:9
- design 21:21 50:6,7 51:14 163:4

desirable 29:10

- desire 114:16
- desires 41:4

desperate 119:3,4

desperately 33:5

Destefano 156:14,16 157:9

159:5

destinations 160:24

detail 75:20

- **details** 104:12
- deter 156:11
- deteriorate 29:4

determination 9:5

- determine 12:17 16:9 59:25 149:16
- determined 36:11
- develop 115:12 138:5 175:18
- developable 138:2
- **developed** 38:6 41:18 57:20 67:9 109:10 118:13 155:15 158:8 173:11
- **developer** 4:21 38:14,24 43:17 46:9,17 49:9,11 52:4 56:17 101:17,22 102:18 104:21 105:2,8 108:9,20 112:11,12 113:3,6,25 119:15 138:22 156:20 163:11
- developers 16:13 30:15 38:5 58:11 156:20,23 165:2
- developing 30:16 84:4
- **development** 4:22 7:7 8:24 20:7,18 21:4,10 22:7,10,25 23:8, 20 31:14,20,24 33:24 36:11 37:3, 14 39:6 46:5 47:12 50:19,21 51:13 52:13 54:6 55:18,23 56:8, 20 57:8,11,18 58:4,12 59:7 61:15, 23 62:3 63:9 71:15 95:18,22 119:11 121:14 127:3 128:7,10 137:10,12 140:17,22
- developmental 32:19 34:20 49:7 69:4
- developmentally 32:24 35:10 48:18,22 68:3
- developments 40:5 devil 157:14 Devito 79:10 86:21 devoted 18:15 19:4 Diamond 108:3 109:3,5 diced 127:6 die 85:8
- dies 143:8 difference 38:22 39:20 92:2 93:3

- 150:20 difficult 68:17,22
- digest 81:22 179:4
- dinner 74:13
- direct 55:11
- directed 135:8
- direction 82:13 175:24
- directly 19:23 20:21
- director 146:13 159:23
- **disabilities** 32:20 34:20 68:24 71:15,22 135:19
- disability 70:4
- **disabled** 32:21,22,24 33:4 35:4, 5,10 48:19,22 49:2,7 68:3,15 69:4 73:2 86:7 96:25 135:13
- disagree 16:10,11 39:13 76:20
- disagreements 106:18
- disappeared 97:24
- disappointed 76:24
- disappointing 35:6
- disclosed 76:10
- disclosure 52:16 170:14
- discretion 7:11 9:20 59:23,24 60:14,18 61:5 140:25 174:10
- discriminate 35:20
- discriminatory 49:8
- discuss 117:13 118:10,23 144:9
- discussed 119:11
- discussing 86:6 148:14
- discussion 118:18,25
- disgrace 10:16
- disingenuous 51:6 136:13
- disparage 56:15
- displace 51:11
- displayed 14:14 17:4,8 18:10 20:16,24 21:14 22:20 23:12,24 25:9,21 26:6 27:6,25 29:21 30:25 31:16 33:15 36:7,23 38:9 45:11 46:13 47:14,21 50:4 52:7 164:3 168:25

distraction 39:11

**district** 6:16 7:15 24:15 31:22 32:5,10,12 36:15 52:19 54:8 55:21 60:23 81:8,12 110:14

Dittmeier 95:8 97:8,9,10,13,14 98:5,8,11,15,24

diversity 105:24

divulging 119:6

doable 178:15

dollar 16:23 43:11 112:24

dollars 37:12 40:11 43:19 119:17

Domenic 163:16,20

**Don** 97:16

donate 46:22 47:2 155:3

donated 43:13

door 69:22 76:17 166:18

doors 27:3 28:14,15,24 67:6 92:7 153:9,11

Dorfmeister 73:10 75:8,9 76:11, 13 77:15,22 78:9,15,19,22 79:5

doubts 119:23

**Doud** 133:25

downs 109:8

**Downtown** 6:3,8,11,14,15,18 7:19 16:14 17:19 18:12 30:8 33:9 54:8 55:21 57:11,15,19 104:23 107:3 121:4,5,13 160:4 162:12 175:8

Downtowns 160:11 161:13 dozen 82:17

draw 88:4 155:6

drawing 104:4

dream 87:10

dreams 67:7 138:8

Dreamworks 83:23

dress 169:7

drive 34:21 71:3 79:16

driver's 34:21

driveway 56:5,14 143:21

drunk 99:16

**Duane** 131:18.22 due 31:19 32:11 37:18 52:12 dumping 156:20 durable 29:9 duty 10:23 102:17 dwelling 8:11 9:24 62:5

# Е

earlier 56:22 58:17 163:23 174:8 early 106:17 161:14 earmarked 105:10 earn 32:22 35:5 ears 171:10 easiest 19:17 20:11 24:6 east 14:20 17:11 Eastern 8:5 14:12 61:17 79:20 83:5 104:19 123:2 easy 152:5 eat 84:23 eateries 93:21 economic 35:24 36:3,12,16 38:11,22 63:4,6,14 economically 6:17 economics 161:17 Education 121:3 Edwin 55:4 71:12 effectuate 6:19 efficiency 57:16 efficient 52:25 53:4.5 effort 4:11 42:21 51:10 115:25 143.25**EKSTRAND** 3:4,10,17,23 5:6,12, 14 12:22 13:5 54:18 63:21 64:17 65:19 67:15,20,25 68:18 77:12, 19,25 79:13 88:14 94:2 98:6,9,14 99:4 100:8 103:16 106:11 107:25 110:6,10 144:21 171:24 173:3 176:12,15 177:4,15,18,24 178:22 179:13,18,22 180:3,7,10,21 elected 94:15

Page 193 election 94:7 138:24 139:7 elections 13:24 electrical 44:3,5 elements 106:20 elimination 37:18 emailed 51:21 emotional 147:6 employees 32:25 57:13 empowered 59:18

emptiness 116:22

empty 16:4 33:11 74:7 82:18 99:13

**enable** 37:8

elevator 15:8

**Ellen** 141:14

**Elmont** 17:12

enabled 31:9

enabling 59:17 60:12

enactment 9:15

encourage 6:13 99:23

encourages 57:18,24 58:9

end 31:7 34:23 35:13,15,17,18 39:12 40:12 41:13 42:13 75:2 76:7 85:11,13 105:4 132:21 159:18 171:6,13

energy 30:22 52:25 53:2,5 162:9

engaged 10:22

engagement 13:21

engineer 48:8

engineers 21:21 23:2,5,17 47:7

enhance 50:25 87:7

enhanced 38:2

enjoy 111:13

enlightenment 173:18

ensure 4:11 6:2 103:10

enter 27:22

entertain 179:3

entertainment 82:14

entire 25:6 123:25 170:20 entities 113:2 entitled 12:10 63:13 entity 103:9 112:22 113:9,13 entrances 8:17 9:12 62:17 entrepreneur 171:12 envisioned 30:13 114:3 equal 37:10 46:10 102:19 erected 105:14 Eric 156:15 159:20,23 essentially 10:9 55:15 65:2 estate 31:11,18 32:9 estimate 165:7.9 estimated 166:3 ethical 34:23 Eva 120:22 123:12.14 evasions 31:7 evening 4:2 21:23,24 47:6,9,17 53:23 76:11 94:3 103:19 114:10 117:20 118:8.11 120:16 124:14 125:24 144:18 149:8 172:3 event 105:7 events 16:25 18:4 113:14 everybody's 173:7 everyday 87:20 106:2 evil 10:16 144:15 evolved 58:5 evolving 82:13 ex-mayor 91:24 169:20 examine 12:17 examples 51:21 82:2 exceed 39:3 46:16 61:15,23 62:3 149:11 exceeds 48:2 excess 8:3,6,7 9:23 61:9,11,12, 17 excessive 45:4 exchange 14:17 58:14,24 59:7 60:2,17 65:4 102:19 113:19

exclusively 18:16 19:4 50:12 excuse 49:10 151:2 exhibitions 18:7 exhibits 111:17 145:12 existing 6:10 19:15 20:4,10,13 21:3,7,17 22:14,16,23 23:9,21 24:4,8 30:20 37:14 39:6 47:23 122:24 exists 16:2 50:23 expansive 28:9 expenditures 37:21 44:23 expense 40:15 expensive 28:9,10,15 38:4 experience 17:13 70:19 161:11, 15 experienced 33:9 experiences 115:5 experiencing 111:7 expert 48:16 55:2 65:10 88:23 expertise 106:22 experts 54:23 explain 4:19 114:19 exploiting 139:3 exposed 11:7 exposes 10:14 express 114:16 123:24 **expressed** 25:3,24 31:6 41:4 68:14 expressly 24:15,21 34:6 39:16 49:24 58:22 59:8 extended 134:4 extension 166:22 extensive 107:21 extent 107:19 exterior 27:20 50:12 extra 44:17,25 45:8 74:20 extraordinary 51:13 extremely 16:17 26:24 29:18 52:25 61:2

eyes 99:19

F

fabulous 39:22 154:11 facade 25:4 50:13 51:20 153:11 face 3:5 159:2 169:8 Facebook 43:4 73:21 facilitate 6:13 56:13 Facing 25:11 fact 6:4 41:5 52:17 129:10 150:16 157:22 171:8 facts 5:4,19 7:20 32:6 92:13 158:14 fail 20:5 fails 33:23 43:22 44:20,24 52:3 fair-market 45:22 fairs 89:20 105:22 fall 85:15 166:16 falling 85:21 Falls 171:20 false 4:24 10:3,8,11 11:3 familiar 121:2 families 72:4 106:4 family 14:5 15:13 16:6 35:13,17 66:9 84:13 86:11 117:22 135:13 154:6 Farmer's 14:8 Farmingdale 3:11 5:21 10:18 14:3,5,7 15:14,25 16:3,14 17:19 18:13,20,25 19:20 27:10 28:3,21 30:3 31:22 32:10 36:14 41:25 42:9 43:2,6,10 45:7 51:23 52:19 53:14,25 57:12 66:10 70:6 73:18 74:11 75:12,19 78:23 83:24 84:4 85:3,15,25 86:25 87:3,24 91:2,25 93:18 94:5 96:18 99:8 103:8,25 104:23 105:23 109:6,8,13,14 110:12,14,21,24 111:11,13 112:5, 22 114:11 115:18,20 116:2 117:4, 12 121:3,6 122:3,6,15 124:18 132:2,19,22 133:25 140:9 141:23, 24 142:4,7,12,13 143:8,11,13,19 144:3,11 146:3,7,11,17,20 147:5, 6,17 148:2,9 149:9,14 150:7

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

151:14 152:8 153:2,12,21,24 154:4,7 156:4,12 157:19 158:4 159:10 160:25 162:12 172:6,10 177:13

Farmingdale-bethpage 146:18

Farrell 54:3

Favilla 159:21 163:15,17

favor 74:24 78:13,17,21 79:17 82:20 86:10 180:21

fear 11:12 156:10,11

fears 32:6

feasible 116:16

feather 173:24

feature 17:25 61:13

fed 115:2

fee 37:15

feed 115:7,10

feedback 62:13 76:22

feel 15:10 74:16 87:6,9 94:13,16 103:3 111:15 115:14 124:3 140:12 147:7 175:17

feeling 67:2 87:8 109:11

feels 140:7

Feeney 106:13 108:2,4

feet 8:4,12 25:14 37:19 56:3 61:10,11,12 62:6 102:23 137:25 138:2,4,5 169:5

felt 170:10

**FEMALE** 5:11,23 12:14 42:18 63:24 65:13,16,17 67:18,19 70:10 75:14 82:23 89:9 90:16 92:9 93:12 99:10 100:15,19 110:16,18 175:25 176:2,14,25 177:3,8,17,23

fence 79:18 97:18 126:21,23 127:9 fewer 22:13 23:20 Field 66:10 118:8,21 150:16,17 fifteen 126:17

fifty 8:12

figure 152:16

figures 20:21 75:18

filed 15:15 fill 85:9 116:22 **filled** 132:6 final 107:18 finally 62:5 64:20 120:7,12 finances 138:16 financial 43:18 118:19 151:5 financially 75:17 find 20:12 24:6 68:23 77:9 89:16 94:15,25 96:3 125:18 145:2 164:7 findings 21:25 63:17 finds 6:14 8:24 11:18 fine 56:2 77:2 153:7 159:9 172:19 finish 82:23 83:10 84:19 150:25 finishing 83:3 fire 27:18,23 50:9,14 104:10 172:21 firefighters 27:21 firehouse 26:18 50:22,24,25 66:14,18 84:22,23 153:14 firm 54:3 145:6 firsthand 86:5 fiscal 63:4,6 fit 95:25 98:19 fits 167:5 five-year 127:11 fixtures 15:16 flag 3:5 flexibility 5:22 58:13 107:5,6 floodgates 11:12 floor 7:12 17:2 24:17 34:8 44:12 50:16,17 56:3 60:19 62:14 127:19 137:14,24 floors 27:15 28:23 flourish 37:9 133:10 flourishing 6:18 154:13 flow-mass 67:16 flowing 154:12

flushing 130:3 flyer 4:15,17,20 5:20 7:21 8:14 10:4 34:17 35:23 39:8 63:19,22 64:9 124:16 135:6 flying 180:4 folks 117:25 127:8,14 129:2,9 162:14,22 follow 120:10 138:22 141:7 foot 40:18 71:20 151:20 football 97:15 footprints 40:22 forced 19:15 forget 178:13 form 134:18 fortunate 111:5 fortune 88:10 forty-five 8:8 forward 31:19 106:9 116:23 155:18 175:24 found 22:2 28:16 foundation 57:4 four-and-a-half 74:12 four-foot 151:21 four-story 157:20 four-ton 90:4 four-year 110:11 fourth 118:2 146:23 164:9 Fran 172:4 Frank 144:12 156:14,16 171:19 frankly 19:16 free 8:20,21 84:20 frequent 125:11 Friday 97:22 friend 151:17 170:14,15 friends 35:13,17 105:21 **Fritz** 54:3 front 51:20 74:7 89:17 151:21 169:6

frozen 74:15 86:22

Fruit 14:17

fruits 14:7

**full** 48:19 52:16 64:10 77:11,17 113:18 162:19 170:14

full-time 46:21 146:5

Fulton 66:19 147:9

function 152:4,7

funded 145:8

fundraising 78:25

funds 10:24 105:10

furtherance 7:3

**future** 7:5 9:10 16:8,10,12 76:2

# G

G-O-S-L-I-N-E 95:14 gallery 16:24 18:5,8 39:25 40:19, 24 53:11 56:2 145:12 152:9 game 142:7 167:10 170:23 garage 92:7 153:9,11 garages 84:24 Garcia 65:23 73:9,12,16,20 gate 161:12 gather 105:19 114:13 144:9 gave 158:5 gazebo 79:2 84:15,16,17 85:18 89:20 Gene 172:8 general 160:6 generate 20:13,18 generated 20:9 generation 20:21 118:3 146:24 generations 101:6 116:13 117:5 generous 73:6 gentleman 81:2 91:9 96:2 132:4, 15 168:19 gentlemen 68:2 128:7 George 133:24

**Gino's** 97:25 124:12,16,19 125:10,13,17

**girl** 177:9

**give** 5:3,18 12:8 40:8 80:25 92:23 94:21 96:6,7 102:24 114:23 116:5 136:19,24 137:16 150:10 152:12 157:11 161:21 173:18 174:3

**giving** 39:15,21 65:4 68:3 101:16 113:24 157:15

glass 153:10

glue 27:2

goals 57:3,9

God 42:18

Goehring 97:11,12 99:5,7,11,12

Gold 52:22

**good** 4:2 8:2 30:18 53:23 56:19 69:25 75:5 76:11 94:3 100:4 103:19 114:10 115:3 116:2 125:24 129:16 149:8 152:2 157:13 161:2,13 168:2,19 170:14, 15 172:3

gorgeous 69:19 71:20

**Gosline** 90:12 95:9,13 125:22,24 126:7,10,11 129:8 179:11,14,20, 25 180:5,8

gotta 126:23

government 113:3 158:12,17

graduate 85:25

graduated 85:24 97:15

graduating 72:5 85:2 145:23

Graf 95:17

gram 134:7

grandchild 86:12 147:3

grandchildren 66:23 111:13 146:23

grandfather 14:6,12 66:17 172:8

grandparents 172:8

grant 11:23 59:6,23 60:25 61:4, 10 102:17 106:19 108:15 175:9

**granted** 11:23 24:24 34:12 61:5 105:4 149:16 168:13

granting 59:16 120:9 140:25

graphs 102:5

grateful 68:16

gratitude 123:24

great 5:21 9:20 42:22 44:25 53:15 67:2 72:8,15 74:14,17 80:18 84:12 86:13,15 88:6 96:25 101:8 110:25 132:3 140:5 150:2 152:10 154:4,5 155:12 156:2 160:15 172:16 174:9

great-grandfather 66:13

greater 8:10 32:25 50:21,24 52:18 58:12 144:8

greatest 144:11

greatly 24:12

green 52:11 125:7

grew 76:18 146:24 168:16

gross 41:22 45:3

ground 4:5 28:6 44:12 109:18

ground-floor 40:22

group 13:4 69:6 85:21 173:19

groups 17:23

grow 99:25 100:5 121:16 154:5 155:21

growing 74:4

grown 86:25

growth 31:3 84:7,10 85:7 127:2

**Gruber** 97:12 99:6 100:9,10,11, 17,21 103:12

**Grupp** 54:24

guarantee 104:21 109:22 116:12 175:6,16

guaranteed 51:3

guarantees 112:15

Guardino 53:18,22 54:2,15,20 63:25 64:7,15,18 65:9,14 91:4,17

guess 74:2,23 90:6 127:22 128:2 170:5

guests 49:2,6,7 165:12,18 166:4

**Guild** 146:22

guy 86:15 173:15

guy's 170:24

**guys** 5:7 70:12 127:6,7,20 150:2 151:15,19

gymnasium 170:20

#### Н

habitually 10:23 half 28:12 34:18 half-a-million 119:17 hall 4:16 6:6 31:5 50:10,14 66:16 104:11 137:17 138:12 153:14 172:21 hallway 80:13 halt 119:2 hand 3:6 29:8 handicap 98:24 157:12 handle 142:18 179:19 180:4 hands 128:11 handsomely 42:6 handwriting 88:16 97:7 hang 148:6 hanging 172:20 Hank 90:13 94:4 happen 18:12 111:6 125:13 139:8 171:2 happened 18:14 139:5 happy 70:19 91:6 hard 51:13 75:4 168:2,5 Hart 110:4 Harter 21:20,24 54:25 65:15 Harter's 22:15 HARTY 12:24 13:3 65:21,25 73:7 75:7 79:4,8 82:21 88:13,15,18 90:11 95:8 97:6,9 99:5 100:9 103:11,17 106:12 108:2 109:3 110:2 113:21 114:8 117:8 120:2, 21 123:12 125:21 129:7,11 131:15 133:22 139:15 141:9 143:16 147:19 149:5,19 153:5,16 156:8.14 159:4.20 162:24 163:15 167:12,17 170:3 171:22

hat 148:17

hate 132:14

head 98:23 146:11,13

headway 154:18

Health 133:8

hear 9:3,4 65:10 75:14 78:15 80:13 89:13 92:18 94:17 99:10 100:16 110:15 120:16 135:2 148:21 150:4 176:10,18 177:5

heard 54:9 83:4 102:25 106:17 118:18 119:19 124:5 126:7,19 161:23 162:22 176:11

hearing 3:1 4:1,6,11 5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1,17 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1,21 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1,2, 25 26:1,15 27:1 28:1 29:1,25 30:1 31:1,5 32:1,3 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1.10 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1,12 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1,23 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1,4,17 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1,20,25 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1,11,21 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1 169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1,22 177:1,6 178:1 179:1,12 180:1,16

hearings 9:3 118:17 138:24 163:10

heart 3:6 104:22 135:12 136:21 162:4 171:3

heart's 114:16

heat 27:19

Heiderstadt 153:18,19,20 156:9

height 9:22 24:17 34:8 49:20 60:6 61:11,12 102:23 103:7 109:20 174:12

heights 7:13 8:3 60:20 61:9 62:16

held 27:17 42:9 108:19 117:23 120:17 151:19

helped 7:2

helping 76:8

Hempstead 146:10

**Hey** 178:4

hide 156:21

high 16:17 28:13 29:6 71:22 85:3, 25 118:14 130:10 138:10 143:19 145:21,22 147:3 157:7 168:14

higher 29:5 118:22

highest 20:12 24:7 53:2 highjack 51:25 highlights 24:2 36:9 highly 53:3 hijack 122:4 hijacking 112:2

Hills 151:18

Hillside 149:20,23

hip-hip 3:20

hire 77:9 78:3 136:7

hired 77:16,17 136:5

hiring 78:6

historical 15:4 146:19

**history** 3:11 15:11 53:14 95:10 118:8

hits 98:22

hold 5:2,5 138:24 145:12 151:23

holders 53:13

holding 151:3,22 163:10

holes 139:2

hollow 28:15 home 74:3 116:9 124:25 140:7 148:3 180:15 homeowner 94:6 homes 69:7 hometown 105:24 111:24 homey 172:14 honestly 140:5 155:6 hookups 44:6,7 hooray 3:20 hope 75:22 77:22,23 78:9 108:24 119:4 133:13 134:3 136:16 hopes 67:7 hoping 148:23 horrible 168:17 horse 176:3 host 86:9 hot 18:15 hour 20:14,19,20 81:23 126:17 166:10.11 hours 70:22.23 74:16

house 76:17 85:4 89:8,16,17 151:18,21

houses 57:14 85:11,13

housing 32:20,23 33:6 35:9 36:19 37:10 127:22 128:22

Howard 66:17

hubbub 140:13

huge 72:7

hundred 8:12 15:12,24 53:13,15 117:24

hunger 115:7

Huntington 93:20 140:9 160:17 162:7,11

husband 66:20 140:4

HVAC 44:3.4 53:4

I ice 87:7

**IDA** 31:7,9,11,17 32:2 41:11,16 52:14.15 idea 48:20 115:9 124:24 129:16 ideal 69:18.21 ideas 173:12 identifies 6:8,9 ignore 56:18 illegal 10:22 35:2 134:17,20 illegally 10:5 imagination 45:5 imagine 89:19 149:12 immediately 119:2 **impact** 36:3,12,17 63:4 72:8 101:5 108:14 135:14 160:20 161:7 impacts 63:6 implementation 6:12 121:6 implication 10:8 implies 48:17 important 32:5 43:5 57:2 83:17 106:6 114:20 115:17 161:21 importantly 44:23 116:11 impose 104:24 improve 13:22 57:15 **improvement** 50:6 104:5 improvements 56:11,12 improving 72:25 inaccuracies 4:19 inappropriate 118:15 inaudible 64:4,12 91:12 incentive 7:7 37:15 55:19 58:17 60:10,14,25 101:24 151:5 incentives 58:11 59:16,21 60:3, 5 62:14 65:5 83:10 107:8.20 140:25 incidents 162:17 inclined 136:14 include 22:16 includes 47:18 55:23,24

including 15:17 37:3 38:5 59:15 100:13.22 inclusion 57:24 income 45:3,24 68:25 incompetent 77:10 incorporate 51:20 incorporated 16:22 24:22 58:21 incorrect 22:9 44:17 45:22 48:21 increase 22:18 23:8 31:23 37:11 52:10 81:6 87:14 127:23,25 162:16 increased 22:22 23:14 31:13 32:11 36:13 52:12 increases 31:19 incredible 46:23 indecipherable 64:5,13 91:13 179:25 independent 69:11 individual 91:22 individuals 68:23 70:25 71:3 **induces** 10:16 inexpensive 38:4 44:2 inferior 42:6 info 179:15 information 54:12 63:13 77:20 78:10 80:19,20 81:19 119:7 178:25 179:4 informational 13:13 41:24 42:8 51:16 informed 117:22 118:6 inhabit 115:4 initial 113:18 initially 82:8 initiative 47:8 175:9 **input** 62:12 96:22 117:16 inside 104:15 116:22 insinuate 136:4 **Institute** 23:2,4,17 institutions 69:5

insufficient 40:23

integrated 69:9,14 70:7

integration 70:18

integrity 10:22 106:7 135:5,6 170:20

intelligent 173:15

intended 9:10 138:23

intensities 58:12

intent 6:19 7:17 107:13,18,22

intention 53:15

intentionally 140:2

intentions 58:8

interest 11:20 12:19 41:23 42:16 66:8 68:14 78:6 84:21,25 85:12 86:18 101:2 143:11 149:17

interior 27:3 28:14 29:15

interiors 15:18 29:23

Interjecting 5:23 70:10 72:19 100:15,19 103:11 113:21 120:2 129:7 141:25 153:5 156:8 159:4 162:24 167:12 179:20

interpretation 173:8

introduce 53:17

introduction 13:16

introvert 133:12

invest 53:10 84:8

invested 16:7 144:7

investing 84:9

investment 30:21

invite 89:7,15

involved 11:6 156:19

**Irishman** 164:20,22,25 165:11, 15,24 166:17

**Island** 17:14 18:19 27:12,13 28:18 31:4 32:24 33:7,13 38:5 49:5 51:6 69:7 87:2 139:24 140:14 159:13,24

#### **Islip** 17:11

**issue** 11:10 83:17 135:10 137:4 143:22

**issued** 62:10 105:6 112:7 121:20

**issues** 11:5 108:10

J

```
Jaisle 66:14
```

Jersey 28:7

Jessica 133:23 139:15,18

**Jim** 83:22

**job** 84:16 99:2 122:25 123:3 136:6 146:2,5 150:2 154:11 155:12

jobs 36:15,18 70:5

Joe 73:14 75:6 84:5

**John** 21:20 54:25 65:14 117:9 120:21,23 125:22 129:11,13 159:20 163:15

John's 86:3

Johnson 167:18,20,21 169:2 join 70:17 joined 83:24

joining 13:18

Joseph 65:23 73:9 163:19 167:17

judged 11:13

judgment 107:6,19

July 72:7

jump 159:16

jumping 162:7 179:19

#### κ

Kalinowski 79:9 83:22,23 keeping 39:6 49:25 104:13 KELLY 65:24 88:17 99:9 103:22 126:6,8 179:8,16 key 83:11 119:9 161:3,11 kid 85:2 156:5 158:3 kid's 171:10 kids 73:25 74:20 85:3 133:10 178:12 Kilian 146:21

kind 53:9 70:12 76:24 99:23 121:19 125:14 153:11 165:21 167:10

kitchen 84:22

knew 13:5 138:12

knock 11:21

knocked 67:5

knowledge 49:5

**Koogis** 84:5

Kray 84:6

kudos 132:9

Kuppelmeyer 167:18 170:3,4,5

# L

labor 27:12 lack 10:21 lacking 111:16 Ladies 67:25 lady 133:6 laid 66:14 land 41:21 43:12 46:20 47:2 56:7, 18 58:4 138:3 land-use 56:25 57:3 landlord 86:14 Landmark 160:14 language 9:13 large 25:5 49:17,18 151:9,11 larger 15:8 160:18 165:15 lasting 101:5 lastly 24:9 **law** 7:9,10 11:5 54:3 59:10,11,17, 19 60:4.8 64:11 134:25 174:15 laws 174:20 lawsuit 10:13 lawyer 77:9,10,13,16,24 169:23 lawyers 142:18 layout 26:8

leader 51:17

leaks 28:25

learn 111:18 133:10

learned 117:25

**lease** 19:15 32:18 46:6 112:16, 19,23 113:9,15,20

leased 20:10 21:7 43:10 48:22 112:10

leasing 19:9 34:18

leave 111:21 115:20 163:5

leaves 136:10

leaving 30:11 84:18

led 53:3 102:8

**LEED** 52:22,23 53:4,7

left 18:13 19:3 62:13 158:2

legacy 115:21

legal 120:12 126:15

legally 107:10

legislation 57:6 60:12

Lego-like 28:17

lengthy 141:4

Lenox 139:16 141:10 151:18 153:20

**lessons** 111:23

letter 62:9 105:21 173:23 177:9

level 81:7,8 161:24

library 13:14 41:25 42:9 51:17 80:14 93:6 96:18 117:18 118:7 119:20 123:23 145:11 146:5,6,21 149:14 152:6 159:3

licenses 34:21

lie 50:19

life 66:13 87:2 105:19,25 117:12 140:6 172:7

life-long 153:21

lighting 70:16

lights 178:11

liking 10:10

limit 7:22 61:15,18 62:4 90:4

limitations 68:25

Linedecker 172:9

list 12:23

listen 12:8 67:11 120:15 129:3 141:21 148:24,25 163:13 178:4

listened 16:20 25:5 26:3 67:6,9 72:14 142:19

listening 79:21 163:12

literature 149:14

live 13:24 33:8 66:9,12,23 69:11 71:5 72:17 73:15,16 76:13 88:22 89:2 99:12 116:5 123:15 131:22 140:2,19 142:4,9 143:14,20 144:7,10 147:2 149:23 151:13,14, 19 152:23 155:9 156:2,10 158:15 166:20 171:15

**lived** 66:12,18 72:10 76:15 78:22 95:15,16 100:11 117:12 123:16 126:3 139:20 140:6 145:20,24 168:11 172:6

**lives** 66:10,22 69:11 72:25 92:2 115:6 142:11,13 143:7 159:24 168:11

living 32:15 33:18 69:16 89:6 117:25 146:24 147:8

loading 8:18 49:11,16 62:16

**local** 17:22 19:24 20:2 32:5 37:21 59:19 60:8 105:20 108:16 125:6

Locally 90:25

located 24:14 34:5 61:22 62:19 104:22

location 56:5 125:11 165:15

loft 29:14 123:4 132:13

Loft's 148:7

**Lofts** 29:17 31:3,13 32:7,11 63:15 150:22 152:24,25 167:5

**long** 17:14 18:19 27:12,13 28:18 31:4 32:23 33:7,12 38:5 49:5 51:5 69:7 83:15 86:14 87:2 115:10 130:18,21,25 139:24 140:13 154:19 158:5 159:13,23

long-time 15:16 53:12 66:6 109:7

longer 16:2 93:4 104:25 139:22 154:16 166:9

looked 160:9 161:8

loop 139:2

Lorraine 143:17 145:16

lose 109:23 134:23 170:24

loses 134:22

losing 170:22

lot 4:7 15:13 24:12 26:18 43:13, 14 48:12 49:3 54:9,11 56:13 70:24 71:14 74:22 78:24 79:3 80:9,20,21 81:22 83:18 84:12 90:23 93:4,8 106:17 124:7 131:9, 11 140:6 141:23 142:23 144:14, 17 147:14,15 148:15 149:25 154:8,18 156:5 157:2 162:17,20, 22 163:8 164:10 165:4 173:6 175:4,19 178:25

**lots** 21:6,12 22:6 48:16 166:23

Lou 180:11

louder 110:17

**love** 80:21 85:15,22 87:5,25 111:6,7 116:10 124:24 137:5 140:4 143:14 144:13 147:7 148:4, 5 154:7 155:23 156:3 162:7 163:24 171:8 176:13,14 180:11

loved 87:2

lovely 147:8

loves 140:3

low 84:25 113:12,13 161:17

low-income 41:17

low-rise 25:17

lower 19:11 21:16 29:5 37:5 46:8 48:23 52:19

lowest 44:18

lucky 87:3

lying 124:15

Μ

M-U-C-C-I-O 110:9 Mabazzo 141:11,13 made 10:19 12:13 26:20 34:14

37:22 55:8,10,12 56:23 62:12 72:14 76:6 83:25 84:3 104:16 117:17,19 135:18 141:5 154:18 155:4 168:19 169:24 176:16

#### magically 135:18

#### magnanimously 79:24

mail 105:20

**mailer** 33:20,21 34:14 41:10 134:10,14 136:23

Mailer's 75:22

**main** 8:16 9:11 15:16 16:5 19:3,7, 23 20:3,8 25:5,11,15 26:17 29:18, 23 30:10,18 31:4,13 32:7,12,19 41:8 54:6 57:25 62:19,23 63:15 69:17 73:21,24 74:5,12,21 79:19 82:3 83:9 84:11 86:23 99:16 105:17 106:8 109:12,13,17,22 119:13 123:4 132:14 137:6 140:8, 11,18 146:4 147:11 148:10 150:18,23 151:9,11 153:11 156:4 157:3 160:14 166:13 167:3 172:14 176:3

maintain 29:11 84:11 122:10 125:5

major 105:17 137:19

majored 86:3

**make** 5:9 9:5 12:25 30:21 35:15 42:12 43:14 50:16 53:5,15 54:17, 19 57:11 60:15 66:4,8 68:24 76:3 92:22 93:19 94:14 102:18,23 103:8 112:3 115:14,19 134:13 152:16 153:13,14 171:4,12 179:9 180:13

makes 7:24 56:19 59:25 92:2 107:18 123:17

making 6:7 9:8 10:7,13 41:21 56:12 94:17 95:24 151:6

**MALE** 65:11,12 72:19 73:3,4 89:13 92:18 93:11 97:8 98:4,22 109:25 110:15 137:22 141:25 150:4 157:8 164:7 177:2 178:19

Mall 74:6

Mamma 124:17

**man** 171:18

manage 16:18 122:10

management 161:2

manager 71:13 132:25

Manhattan 75:13,16 142:24

manner 6:23 106:23

Marge 99:11 100:8 131:18,19,22

Marianne 147:19,21,24

market 14:8 37:6 161:16

market-rate 37:22

marketing 52:24 53:10

married 153:25 158:3

Marty 149:20,22

Mary 55:4 68:20

**mass** 97:4

Massapequa 141:13

Master 24:22 30:6,13 33:22,25 34:3 41:6 56:21,23,24 57:23 62:21 67:10 100:23 107:3,14,23 109:9 121:5 127:11 141:3 144:15, 20 158:8,9

masters 86:4

materials 29:9 38:2,4

math 102:8,21

matter 7:25 107:11 109:14 134:12 157:22

Max 14:16,24

maximum 8:9 9:24 61:24

**Mayor** 3:4,10,17,19,23 4:14,18 5:6.12.14 6:25 9:17.19 10:9.14. 20,21 11:4 12:21,22 13:5,9,23 33:21,22,25 34:17 35:7,20,22 38:7 39:8 40:8,10 41:9,15,20 42:2,5,10,14 53:23 54:18,22 63:19,21 64:2,17 65:19 66:11 67:15,20,25 68:18 76:5 77:5,8,12, 14,19,25 79:13 83:8 88:14 91:23 94:2 98:6,9,14 99:4 100:8,25 102:16 103:16 106:11 107:25 109:21 110:6,10 118:8 123:25 128:14 139:10 143:23 144:21 154:10 156:18 160:2 169:19,24 171:24 173:3 175:13 176:12,15 177:4,15,18,24 178:22 179:13,18, 22 180:3,7,10,21

Mayor's 9:6 39:14 40:25 127:18

Mayoral 170:25

Mayors 74:10 84:17 95:16

**Mccarthy** 106:16 131:18,19,21, 22

Mcclem's 146:3

meal 105:21

means 8:22 102:20 137:23 166:8 173:12

meant 11:11 107:5

measure 149:11

measured 98:18

measures 119:4

median 45:24 46:7

meet 85:5 105:21 179:4

**meeting** 13:13 40:3 41:24 51:16 80:11,12,16 83:3 84:4 123:22 126:13 133:15 138:17 142:16 165:18 167:6 169:22 177:10 179:6

meetings 9:7 83:7,15 95:12 109:9

**Melanie** 147:20

Melissa 106:13 108:4

melody 115:9

member 12:16 66:18 127:5 146:21

**members** 13:10 22:8 25:3 26:15 35:11 41:4 42:21 53:23 113:7 114:11 133:5 134:19 156:18 159:22

memories 73:22

memory 73:24

men 110:13,20 114:13

men's 67:21

mental 33:3

mentally 32:22 35:5

mention 33:23 95:11 136:2

**mentioned** 49:3 55:9 56:4 57:17 58:16 61:7 63:17,18 76:5 135:25 142:10 166:5 171:19

merchandise 49:18

Merchant's 121:7

merits 11:14 119:20 **Merokee** 141:15.19 met 12:6 153:24 metal 27:17 meters 44:5 **method** 149:12,15 methods 27:8 38:3 meticulously 16:16 **Mia** 124:17 mic 90:16,17,20 91:21 92:20 100:20 110:18 115:21 Michael 141:18 Michelle 103:17,23 midget 92:20 midsection 137:11 Mike 73:9 75:10 141:15 mile 155:10 miles 127:15 millennial 85:21 Millennials 33:18 million 16:23 37:4,12,16,20,24 38:11,19,21,23,25 39:3 42:3 45:14,15 46:11,16 55:24 102:9, 11,12 118:13 146:14 175:10,16, 19 millions 40:11 43:19 mimic 50:8 104:9 **mimics** 50:13 mind 35:7 90:10 98:20 101:3 mind's 114:16 minds 10:17 mine 86:14 104:6.8 Minieri 163:19 167:17 minimum 8:11 9:24 62:5.8 112:25 **minium** 174:13 minutes 4:13 67:17 68:4,5 73:11 79:12 126:16,17 134:4 149:11,16 164:7

misconceptions 134:6 misguided 44:10 64:25 misinformation 80:23 misinformed 121:17 misinterpreted 134:25 misleading 10:3 misread 121:22 misrepresentations 64:10 misrepresented 137:8 missing 5:20 95:20 96:22 169:9 mistake 151:6 mistaken 164:23 mistakenly 4:15 45:20 misunderstandings 64:11 misunderstood 121:22 misused 10:24 mixed-use 6:15 36:19 54:6,8 55:18,21 57:7,11 **Mobile** 146:6 modern 104:7.16 modified 104:9 **mom** 159:24 moment 3:12,15 119:10 170:6 **Monday** 144:5 monetary 91:25 money 30:22 44:8,25 53:9 66:9 76:6 81:10 88:9 monstrosity 171:14 month 13:14 41:25 42:9 45:19,25 46:4 51:17 months 104:25 105:2 114:15 Moore 125:23 129:11,13,14 morning 170:7 mosh 162:8 mother 168:11 motion 179:3,9 180:16,20 motivations 48:15 Motor 109:5

**move** 26:16 41:2 63:23,24 73:3 85:14 106:8 125:10 140:9 155:22

**moved** 15:20,21 75:12,16 83:25 84:2 98:2,6,9 139:23 141:22 145:21,22 153:23 157:22,24 158:6

**moves** 4:11

movie 125:7 144:12

**moving** 33:12 68:15 69:8 83:5 155:18 158:19,21 164:22 165:15 166:17

**Muccio** 109:3,4 110:2,4,8,11,19 113:23

**mud** 142:17,20

multiple 163:10

municipal 21:6 23:21 26:17 70:24 166:23 167:2

municipalities 51:5

murals 51:20,21

**music** 171:9

Mutual 15:17

#### Ν

nails 27:17 name's 75:10 88:21 90:14 97:13 names 117:6 naming 113:24 Nassau 31:25 45:24 52:15 nasty 134:7 169:17 Naturally 131:4 nature 140:18 necessarily 56:24 **Neck** 160:15 needed 56:12 71:24 72:3 101:18 neglected 10:23 neighbor 77:2 139:19,20 167:24 neighborhood 33:19 69:21,24 70:2 125:5,14,19 161:25 162:2 neighborhoods 154:2 neighbors 106:4 148:15

Nelson 36:5 63:5

nesters 33:11

net 20:19 36:14 38:19 45:6

network 57:16

newbie 123:17

newest 139:20

news 93:23

Newsday 128:15

nice 79:19 93:7,21 127:7 158:24 159:14

nicer 132:12

Nichol 147:23 149:7,8,9

Nick 79:10 86:21

night 22:4 51:17 70:9 75:5 88:25 97:22 117:18 144:5 166:24

nights 85:19,20

ninety 8:10

nobody's 129:22

nodding 126:5

nominal 40:16

non-profit 103:9 112:4,22

non-starter 65:2

Normandy 79:16

**north** 26:18,19 56:9 141:11,12 155:15

Northern 8:5 61:16 Northport 93:23 140:10 160:13

Norton 149:19 153:16,17 not-for-profit 17:15 37:8 122:7 Notaro 54:24 note 15:3 43:6 50:11 noted 26:22 34:4 44:11 46:14

notes 58:3 129:4 notice 101:15 120:12 noticed 101:14 noting 26:11 30:3 49:21

notion 44:8

nourishing 115:9

**number** 20:8 21:22 22:17 24:16 26:2,9 30:12 34:7,25 44:4 47:18 83:13 127:16 131:4 132:16 135:22 165:8

numbers 80:21,22,24 131:8 140:23 144:17

#### numerous 83:7

Nutty 164:20,22,25 165:11,14,24 166:17

#### 0

**O'BRIEN** 141:15,18 142:3 143:6 **O'NEILL** 17:10,12 51:11,14 76:25 101:18 119:23 133:2 170:16 171:9 **Oakview** 14:20 objection 147:16 objective 57:22 62:22 objectives 57:3,9 obligated 107:17 observed 3:16 obsolete 39:7 **Occupancy** 105:5 occupy 37:23 October 83:5 179:5,6 180:17 off-site 27:11 off-street 49:11 offer 10:10 39:10 40:17 offered 40:4 offering 40:6 155:4 office 10:25 122:22 official 10:25 35:8 officials 30:5 94:10 older 147:9 on-going 36:16 one-bedroom 29:14 44:18 45:19 46:2 one-way 48:11 one-year-old 74:12

online 6:5

**open** 7:14 11:13 22:23,24 23:9, 10,15,16,18 27:18 47:11 60:7,21 115:21 178:12

opened 72:7

opening 3:24 69:6

operate 17:15

operated 160:10

operates 17:10

operating 17:13 44:21

operations 161:11

operator 112:13 113:10 161:10

operator's 113:19

**opinion** 9:17,19 10:10,16 25:4 48:14 94:23 173:19 174:8,9,15,20

opponent 63:20

opportunities 155:25

opportunity 4:10,12 12:9 71:18 87:18 88:7,11 100:4 134:5 163:2

**opposed** 78:14,18 79:18 101:9 108:6

**options** 87:10

order 6:19 13:25 21:18 42:23 45:9 56:13 76:2 84:10 115:19

organization 53:7 122:8 oriented 121:14 original 104:20 163:11 172:10 originally 168:10 outcome 19:19 outgoing 133:11 outlined 49:24 outlines 36:25 overdevelopment 103:4 overflow 108:16 166:24 overheard 42:10 overlooked 116:18 override 174:16 overwhelming 154:24 owned 14:11,16 157:4

owner 46:25 138:18 142:8,9 owners 18:24

owns 128:8

# Ρ

**p.m.** 3:3 22:3,23 23:9,15 47:6,8, 10,17,25 67:23 paid 10:9 37:15 119:16 painstakingly 109:10 paint 111:19 pale 40:5 paper 173:20 parades 105:22 paragraph 174:6 Paramount 160:17 162:7,11 parapet 61:14 parcel 43:12 pardon 66:2 parent 146:11 148:20 parents 147:2 172:7 Parisi 66:3 148:24 149:4 175:3 178:7 180:19 park 70:23 178:18,21 parked 14:24 143:21 166:9,23 parking 7:13 8:17 9:11 21:5,6,9, 11,16,19,22 22:5,6,9,11,13,15,18, 22 23:4,8,14,21 24:3,12 26:2,8,9, 18 35:2,16 37:18 41:19 43:13,14 46:21 47:2,5,8,12,16,18,24 48:5, 8,12,16 49:3,6 56:13 57:16 60:20 62:16 65:10 68:7 71:4 87:14 88:23,24 89:17,22 93:15 95:21,24 96:17,20,21 97:2,21,22 98:15,17 101:12,14,17 102:2,6,12,14 103:7 108:7,8,10 115:25 116:7 131:5,9, 10,11 135:17,18 136:17 143:22 155:7,12,15 160:20,22,23 161:7,8 163:23,25 164:10,14,24 165:6,20, 23,25 166:18,22,23 167:2 168:17, 20

Parkway 14:12 79:20 83:5 104:19 123:2

part 6:25 8:15 32:20 59:18 76:7

84:6 87:4 103:25 112:6 123:5,6 126:25 136:12 137:7 138:5 150:16 152:14 157:13,14 168:16 172:9,16 174:4

part-time 70:5

participate 105:22

**participated** 13:13 31:25

**parties** 18:3 64:5,13 91:13 112:19

partnership 121:25 123:9

parts 136:11

party 85:4 112:11 114:5

pass 7:2 12:20 88:12 93:17

passed 148:17 175:22

passion 71:25

past 15:23 24:25 34:12 42:25 71:17 74:10 91:22 154:18 166:21

pasta 85:4

Pat 114:8 117:8

Patchogue 160:12

path 154:14

Patricia 117:11

patronize 105:20

patrons 19:22

pause 164:6

**pay** 18:23 19:12 20:12 24:6 32:10 77:24 102:14 105:8 113:17 130:13 165:20

**payable** 105:9

payments 37:12,13 52:20 53:6

peak 20:14,19,20 22:2

Pearson 120:22 123:12,14,15 124:22

pedestrian 26:19

**pen** 173:20

penalty 51:3 105:8 165:21

penetrate 148:22

Pennsylvania 27:12

**people** 4:8 12:23 29:25 33:7,10, 12 34:2 35:10 47:9 65:17 68:8,15

69:4,9,16 70:5,14 71:15,21 72:3, 17 80:23 82:14,15 83:4,13,16 85:9 86:5,7,9 87:23 88:4 94:13 96:3 99:16 100:3 101:9 105:19 106:2 111:2 116:2,5,20,24 121:17 123:8 127:7 129:23,24 131:5,6,25 134:23 135:19 136:15 139:11 144:9 147:13 151:13 152:7 155:6, 8 157:5,6 158:10 159:6 160:25 161:3 162:10 166:6 171:4,16 172:23 176:5,11 177:19 178:17

peopled 84:16

peoples 158:15

percent 8:10 19:11 33:17 37:5 41:23 45:21,24 46:7 62:3 95:13 122:19 127:23,25 128:2 138:18 177:19

perfectly 48:10

performance 115:10

performances 17:24

performing 96:13 112:23 128:16,22 160:4,7,12 162:5,10

**period** 35:25 37:7,11,13,22 38:21 39:4 105:3

permanently 116:18

permissible 7:15 39:16 60:6,22

permit 4:21 43:20 51:8 55:17 105:4

permits 24:15 34:6 43:23,25

permitted 58:22

perpetuity 43:11 112:25

**person** 4:12,13 47:11 70:4 73:6 85:24 119:22 156:24 157:2

personal 42:24 66:7 118:18,23 138:15,16

personally 41:15 51:18 72:9 100:12 101:7 128:4

persons 10:17

perspective 161:9

perspectives 115:4

Pete 90:14

Peter 88:15,16,18 90:11

phase 69:9

phased 31:20 phones 99:19 phonetically 84:5,6 146:4 172:9 photo 27:7 28:2 31:2 165:16 photograph 14:24 photos 24:2 29:22 physical 44:11 68:25 physically 21:21 47:11 **pick** 79:14 picked 167:14 pictures 124:19 piece 118:12 144:6 151:8,9,11 161:7 **Pieloch** 90:13 94:3,4 pit 162:8 pizza 124:12,18 125:7 place 82:11 87:25 88:8 89:14 97:23,25 105:19 110:25 111:16 116:20 125:7 126:11 128:16 139:25 140:5,14 141:16,19 144:7, 10,19 154:4,5 171:20 places 82:5 116:9 140:6 155:25 160:24 **Plainview** 140:10 plan 6:8 16:16 17:2 24:22 30:6,13 32:18 33:23,25 34:3 41:6 55:22 56:21,23,24 57:4,6,10,17,23,24 58:3,9 62:11,21 67:10 75:25 100:24 107:3,4,14,15,18,23 109:9 121:6 127:12 128:18 129:5 141:3 144:20 158:8,9,20,21 planners 117:2 planning 30:4 56:19 59:15,25 66:21 115:24 121:7 plans 26:4 41:10 55:11 95:15,19 100:14 107:5 128:21 144:15 plague 66:16 Platinum 52:22 play 159:11 170:23

played 97:15

playing 34:24

plays 159:9 pledge 3:7,9 point 16:6 21:25 52:17 63:25 64:3 72:6 95:20 96:22 102:22 103:8 114:19 129:9 155:20 167:9 168:20 169:3 176:15 point-by-point 80:8 pointed 112:9 169:19 pointers 79:16 points 101:23 103:6 136:22 poised 133:11 Police 172:10 ponying 88:9 **pool** 178:10 poor 146:10 **Pope** 36:5 63:5 population 60:6 porch 151:21 Port 160:14 portion 14:19 52:11 109:12 112:4 position 9:7,14 119:5 136:6,9 160:3 positions 136:11 positive 36:12,16 possibly 82:16 175:23 post 73:21 136:14 posted 43:3 potential 37:21 82:5,9 122:14 potentially 43:18 Pottersville 171:20 pounced 3:22 power 8:23 11:16 174:10,11 **Powerpoint** 14:13,21 17:3,7 18:9 20:15,23 21:13 22:19 23:11, 23 25:8,20 26:5 27:5,24 29:20 30:24 31:15 33:14 36:6,22 38:8 45:10 46:12 47:13,20 50:3 52:6 164:2 168:24 powers 7:9 59:9,13 132:14

praise 163:8,10 prayers 135:12 precedent 52:23 109:21 prefabricated 27:11 28:17 preface 117:14 prefer 33:18 prepared 4:17 63:4 prescribe 61:3 present 9:7,15 30:8 54:14 64:6, 14 74:10 91:14 172:24 presentation 13:2,3,7 14:14,22 17:4,8 18:10 20:16,24 21:14 22:20 23:12,24 25:9,21 26:6 27:6, 25 29:21 30:25 31:16 33:15 36:7, 23 38:9 45:11 46:13 47:14,21 50:4 52:7 54:11 55:8 117:17,19 119:19 132:10 164:3 168:25 presentations 76:20 117:21 presented 22:8 80:18 preserve 15:9 95:21 preserved 15:2 President 146:18 pretend 148:18 171:15 pretty 93:7 94:6 130:12 preventing 28:24 prevents 8:15 previously 34:4 44:11 49:3 63:16 price 96:9 prices 158:14 PRIESTLEY 73:14,19 75:6 179:9 printer 98:6,9 printing 97:25 prior 41:21 50:7 104:5 120:9 135:15 priority 116:17 private 58:11 112:17 proactive 58:6 problem 16:19 137:7 151:7 152:22 153:3 155:11 157:18

160:22,23

proceeded 19:10

proceedings 3:2

process 11:19 121:19 137:21

produce 14:17 17:23 127:21

productions 17:20 77:2

professional 17:20 18:7 30:5 146:15

profit 11:2 41:22 42:2 45:6 76:3,8 152:12,19 169:18 171:13

**profitable** 19:17 30:19 45:8 150:8

profited 42:6

program 31:11 32:2 52:14 146:14

programs 146:13

progress 111:9 156:11

prohibit 9:10

project 13:16 21:2,17,20 24:13 25:7 31:25 32:4 35:25 38:13,20 40:7,9 42:5,7,11,22 51:19 52:17 53:18 63:20 71:13,19,25 72:6 78:14,18 83:6,12 86:11,13 102:25 104:19,22 107:7,13 108:6 122:14, 17 123:7 124:4,6 128:12 130:18 131:14 145:18 154:15 160:6 163:5

projected 144:19

projection 127:15

**projects** 16:15 24:25 26:23 31:8 34:13 35:19 39:19 79:19 95:25 108:17 122:24 128:13

prominent 25:13

promised 105:2

promote 99:22

properties 117:23 128:8 142:11 154:17 155:13

**property** 14:11,20 38:6 41:11 46:25 54:5 76:2,6 118:12,13 138:18 142:8 146:24 151:8

proposal 8:2 12:7,18 106:20 132:20 137:5 139:6 163:12

## proposals 122:21

proposed 4:22 8:24 16:22 17:17 20:7,17 21:2,4,9,11,17,20 22:6, 10,12,17,24 23:7,20 24:9,13,14, 18,21 25:25 26:8 28:13 29:13,16 30:10 31:23 34:4,9 35:25 36:11 37:3,23 38:12 39:5,24 40:6 46:4 47:12 48:7 50:18,20 52:9,13 55:17 57:7,8 61:23 62:7 63:15 104:3 114:4,5 140:21

proposes 120:6

proposing 57:21 61:14 65:3 89:24 122:6

proposition 170:23

**Prospect** 88:15,22 89:2,6 90:4, 15 108:15 163:21 166:20,21

proud 14:3 86:9

proverb 119:3

**provide** 17:18,21 18:5 46:10 49:6,11,20 57:10,13 58:11 59:16, 20 60:15 61:11 65:7 72:2

**provided** 7:16 22:25 23:4 34:16 37:2 49:2,22

providing 17:20 35:9 58:24

provision 60:7,15 61:6

provisions 6:22

proximity 155:9

psychology 86:2

**public** 3:1 4:1,6 5:1,9,10,19 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1,5 10:1,15,18,24 11:1, 3,18 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1,21 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1,8 23:1 24:1 25:1,2,25 26:1,15 27:1 28:1 29:1,25 30:1,5 31:1 32:1,3 33:1 34:1 35:1,8 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1,20 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1,9,12 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1,14 59:1,7 60:1,16 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1,20 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1,23 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1,24 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1,13,24,25 95:1 96:1.18 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1

111:1 112:1.16 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1.17 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1,14 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1,24 139:1,6 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1 149:1,14 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1,13 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1,25 168:1 169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1,5, 18 175:1 176:1,19 177:1,6 178:1, 24 179:1,6,12,15,16,23 180:1,14, 16

public/private 121:25 123:9

publication 11:7

purchase 43:12 46:20 47:2

purports 48:16

**purpose** 6:20 7:17 141:5 176:21 177:5

purposefully 50:13

pursuant 59:17,19 60:10

pursuits 145:8

**put** 32:4 80:6,22 82:11 93:17 94:21 96:3 115:16 116:8 124:2 130:3 135:4 136:16 149:2 159:12 163:3 168:22 169:4 170:11 172:22 173:20 174:22 175:11 176:3

puts 77:3

putting 81:20 109:19 135:3 139:6 145:14

#### Q

quaint 116:6 172:14

quality 13:22 33:6

quantities 49:18

quarter 155:10

Queens 157:24 158:2,4,5 168:10,13,16 176:10

Queens-like 103:3

**question** 39:4,23 42:4 48:14 75:17 78:2 107:12 140:23,24

145:9 171:7

## questioning 141:2

**questions** 35:12 63:11 65:20 68:9 74:22 80:3 91:6,18,19 107:21 140:21

**quick** 3:20 55:5 68:12 71:11 92:5 174:6

#### quietly 126:4

**quote** 31:7,8 34:22,23,24 35:3, 12,13,14,15,16,17,18 39:9,12 40:11,12 41:10,13 42:11,13 60:7, 18 108:7

quoted 128:14

# R

rail 155:16 railroad 137:13 138:10 rainy 88:25 raise 111:11 123:19 154:6 155:20 raised 110:12,19 142:12 147:3 153:22 157:20 Ralph 95:17 143:9 149:19 153:16 176:9 178:3 ran 78:25 rate 77:4 ratio 24:17 50:16,17 62:15 137:14,24 ratios 7:12 60:19 re-proposed 148:10 reached 17:9 read 88:16 97:6 112:4 173:22,25 174:6 177:9 reading 5:14 6:9 reads 7:8 real 31:10,18 32:9 36:19 39:3 55:5 56:18 Reale 123:13 125:21 realistic 43:16 reality 8:13 realize 58:7 92:3

realized 154:3

rear 62:20

**reason** 18:17 26:23 28:22 30:18 56:18 77:8 119:6 124:10 142:17, 25 148:10 151:4 157:4

reasoned 115:13,14

reasons 101:10 140:8,19

rebuilt 116:15 151:17

recall 96:19

receive 11:10 18:20 43:18 56:7 112:12,13 122:23

received 4:16 29:19 31:3,9 33:20

receiving 52:4

recent 39:18 136:23

recently 14:18 32:16 49:23 73:20

recess 67:22

recited 3:8 7:23

recognize 44:24 52:3 124:4

recommendation 65:3 122:16

recommendations 43:3,5 64:21,25 104:8 120:11 121:21

recommended 50:8

recommends 112:21

record 64:23 126:9 135:11 174:5

records 32:14 41:20

red 164:20

red-brick 147:10

redesigned 25:6,23 124:6

redevelop 54:5

reduce 20:8 21:3,5,11 34:25 41:11 135:21

reduced 24:13

reduction 20:19 37:17

redundant 13:19

reference 111:25 142:6

references 56:23 80:9 referred 130:19

referring 34:3 41:6 77:13

reflect 87:7 104:16 regard 79:17 81:3 122:5,11

regularly 87:22

refers 33:22

regulate 59:14

regulations 54:7 55:21 58:5,18, 20 59:4 60:10,11 61:2,3 65:7

reiterate 114:18

reject 42:21

relate 50:17

related 75:18 162:15 163:4

relates 134:16

relevance 118:19

relevant 119:8

relief 12:3 49:20,22,24 58:24 102:17,18

relieve 121:15

relocate 26:19

relocated 56:5,14

remain 3:12

remarks 3:24

remember 98:21 109:11 133:16 150:24

rendering 17:6 18:8 25:10,23 168:23 169:3,5,9

rent 16:17 18:23 20:12 30:19 37:4 44:19 45:18,22 48:23 112:13 130:17 157:7

rental 28:11 45:3 55:23 130:8,9, 10 152:18

rented 48:19,21 122:25

renting 19:8 139:25

rents 19:10 24:7 29:5 37:6 45:2, 21,23 113:12

repaid 45:2

repeat 3:7 58:19 110:7

replaced 20:5 22:17 124:17

report 36:4,9,10,24 45:4,16,17 63:13 64:21 112:6

reported 30:15

reports 36:3 55:3 63:3

represent 45:5 54:4 95:5 101:4 108:23 113:2,7 120:19

representatives 94:11 113:5

representing 37:17

represents 52:12 74:25 105:23, 25 113:5,6

reprieve 115:8

request 42:20 46:23 52:21 62:25 134:2

requested 108:23

requests 50:15 62:13 64:25 67:6 80:4 138:21

require 35:16 53:6 101:13 105:13 115:25 116:2,3 138:21

required 7:11,14 26:3,10 35:2 43:8 49:14 51:5 60:19,21 63:2 101:21 137:11

requirement 62:8

requirements 7:13 8:22 12:5 60:20 120:14 135:17,21 136:18

requires 107:7

**research** 119:10

resell 76:2

reside 117:3 149:9

resided 177:20

residence 92:14

**resident** 75:11 91:22,25 94:5,19 99:8 109:7 110:12 119:16 129:14 131:23 143:20 147:25 153:22

residential 30:7,17 31:24 39:18 55:17 57:19,25 62:15,18 81:14 90:10

residents 19:21,23 25:24 30:4 32:21 35:4 53:24 55:7 57:12 67:11,13 81:16 94:15 96:5 101:4 106:15,22 108:14,19,24 111:2 112:9 113:2 118:4,11 122:3,8,15 142:21 150:19 166:4

residing 32:8

resigned 25:11

resist 19:6

resistance 124:7

**respect** 31:10 48:5 57:5 80:23 81:25 116:4

respectfully 39:13 42:19

responded 108:10

responders 3:14

response 55:11 62:12 80:7 126:7

responsible 56:10 151:23

responsive 25:19

**rest** 12:15 25:14 149:18 163:3

restaurant 30:20 37:19 75:3 82:14 116:20 157:22 166:6,10,11

restaurants 18:16,18,21,22 19:2,5,9,11,16,19 20:6,11 21:8 24:5 71:2 87:13 88:5 92:16,17 99:15,22 127:25 128:3,6 147:14, 15 161:6,19,22 162:15 169:15

rests 67:12

result 19:9 52:17 63:8 122:17

results 33:17

retail 18:22,25 19:8 22:12 36:18 37:20 49:17 56:3 74:7 82:3,5,9, 12,18 127:24 132:5

retailers 15:15,20 20:5

retain 144:13

retired 13:25 146:8,12,16

retraction 135:3

revenue 31:21 36:13,14,20 52:12 81:3,9,11 129:20 130:24 131:2

revenues 52:18

review 66:21 120:9,16 127:11

revised 26:3 50:6 62:10 104:4

revitalization 6:11 121:4 127:4 175:8

revitalize 144:2

rhetoric 126:18

Rich 90:12 95:13

Ridge 167:21

ridicule 10:15

ridiculing 95:3 ridiculous 97:23 right-hand 92:8 right-thinking 10:17 rights 113:25 rigid 58:13 rise 3:5 risk 145:13 Riverhead 160:13 road 56:11 96:4,6,7,8 105:17 128:8,11 130:21 141:14 149:23 151:10 167:21 roadway 26:16 41:3 **Rob** 141:17 143:16,18 Robert 17:10 51:11 76:25 rode 156:5 **Ron** 84:5 roof 27:15 room 67:21 119:23 158:25 173:9 rooms 69:20 roots 66:25 Rose 108:14 Rosemary 79:9 roughly 56:2 rows 178:16 rules 4:5,6 10:7 95:24 run 107:22 139:10 running 105:17 146:14 171:9 ruse 165:5 166:16 rushed 83:18

#### S

sacred 109:18 sadly 145:8 safe 33:6 48:11 safety 162:13 salary 77:11,17

Sale 14:17 sales 31:10 112:14 Saltzman 147:4 Santangelo 133:23 139:15,18, 19 sat 142:19 Saturday 20:14,20 21:23 22:3,4, 24 23:10,15 42:25 47:9,17,25 74:2 save 31:10 44:8 124:16 125:17, 19 Saving 40:11 savings 43:20,25 44:2,6 scale 107:8 scare 11:11 Scarpa 110:3 114:8,10,14 school 31:22 32:5,10,12 36:15 52:19 71:22 81:8 85:3,25 97:15 110:14,21 143:19 145:21,22 147:4 152:3,4 school-age 32:8 school-aged 32:15 scope 106:22 Scott 54:24 screen 105:14 Seaford 141:22 search 136:16 season 161:17 seated 3:18 seating 178:17 seats 23:7,19 93:10,14 165:8 Secatogue 129:12 131:15 178:11 section 6:4,6 7:5,6,24 8:14 59:5, 10.12 sections 60:9 seek 58:23 seeking 12:12 55:22 59:2 seeks 55:16,18 sell 14:7 70:2 85:14 169:18

send 120:8 sense 35:15 50:16 56:19 59:25 106:3 144:8 sensitive 143:22 sentiments 31:6 separate 25:12,16 32:6 40:13,21 43:12 44:4,13 92:13 separation 50:21,24 September 14:11 43:2 served 107:15 serves 66:20 71:21 service 14:2 121:2,4,5 services 58:3 62:23 72:2,3 **serving** 121:9 session 42:8 set 7:9 25:14 59:9 109:20 setbacks 7:14 50:18 60:21 sewage 130:4,5 **sewer** 44:6 **sham** 80:2 shape 134:18 164:20 share 85:17 102:3,7 shared 81:7 135:24 161:8 162:21 sharp 91:22 shell 167:10 Sherman 141:14 shining 103:5 **shinny** 39:9 shoe 73:25 shoes 74:3 shoppers 57:13 shopping 15:21 shops 58:2 62:23 Shore 160:11 short 54:16 76:3 165:19 174:3 shortage 32:23 shortened 54:10

shorter 54:17.19 shortly 36:4 show 96:16 102:5 161:2 showed 168:20 showing 21:2,16 27:8 33:17 47:10 52:9 163:25 shown 31:12 45:12 47:22 108:11 **shows** 16:25 22:21 23:7.13 31:12 41:3 111:17 144:6 169:5 **shrink** 28:24 sic 8:5 59:14 75:22 81:4 95:23 97:24 105:5 116:9 121:15 133:8 150:14 154:10 side 56:6,8,9 92:8 98:16 128:8 154:24 sides 114:23 124:9 sidewalk 56:11 siding 29:2 155:16 sign 27:20 28:3 signed 126:12 significance 15:5 significant 15:10 **silence** 3:12,15 similar 4:5 18:4 28:6 104:11 105:14 160:25 **simple** 18:17 simply 8:22 22:9 36:2 40:13 44:10 56:19 115:16.20 sing 111:19 single 15:8 40:16 sir 90:25 Sisco 178:2,3,9,20 sit 87:12 91:8 170:9 site 19:14 55:22 61:21 105:18 sites 71:23 72:18 sitting 128:19 142:15 situation 121:20 sixth 118:3 **sixty** 8:6

**size** 8:11.17 9:24.25 24:16 25:4 34:7 62:6 174:13 **skin** 142:6 **slice** 106:7 slide 31:12 33:16 36:8,25 38:11 45:13 46:15 47:16,23 52:8 163:23,24 168:21 slightly 38:18 45:14 sling 142:20 **slow** 128:10 slowly 19:10 slung 142:17 small 28:10 67:2 105:25 small-town 87:6 140:12 smaller 25:17 40:21 smart 31:3 92:22 127:2 **Smith** 170:5 **Snyder** 97:16 social 57:14 105:25 socialize 105:20 society 146:19 156:6,10 sold 16:15 41:21 76:5 118:11 138:17 solid 28:14 **Solomon** 170:17 son 66:22 125:17 sophistication 161:25 sort 18:18 42:23 151:4 152:16 sorts 33:10 **soul** 115:2 **sounded** 102:11 **sources** 145:2 south 56:8 73:16 85:14 93:22 146:7 Southern 8:7 61:20 **space** 7:15 18:5 19:2,8 37:20 39:25 40:23 44:12 49:12 51:15 56:3 60:7,22 82:3,9 84:23 87:10 89:17 97:2,22 98:18 112:15,23

113:14 115:25 145:10,11 152:3,

19 160:16 162:21 165:20 spaces 8:18 21:9,22 22:5,13,18, 23,24 23:9,10,15,16,18,21 26:2,9 41:19 46:21 47:12,18,24 48:2,3 49:16 62:16 71:4 82:9,18 102:15 131:6,9,10,11 157:15 165:4,6,10 166:2 **speak** 4:9,13 12:9 65:18,24 68:4, 5,6 90:16 110:16 124:14 141:25 144:6 170:8,12 177:16,22,25 Speakeasy 86:23 speaker 65:23 speakers 65:22 73:8 171:23,25 speaking 103:24 111:23 125:16 special 11:2 116:23 special-use 55:17 specific 37:2 68:9 specifically 41:7 61:7 136:15 specifications 113:19 spectacular 18:6 speech 145:4 spend 53:9 81:10 spending 102:11 spent 69:5 139:24 141:23 spoke 132:16 133:6,7 157:6 spoken 68:10 145:3 **spot** 18:15 **spots** 47:17 49:2 98:13 101:16, 19 164:15,24 166:2,18 spreading 81:11 Spreadsheet 122:23 squandered 10:24 square 8:12 37:19 56:3 62:6 71:19 137:25 138:2,4,5 squeak 28:23 **squirm** 42:12 St 86:3 146:21 stability 158:11 stadium 178:15,16 staff 70:21,22 71:5 72:16 146:14

stairs 178:12 stake 53:12 79:6 stakeholder 66:7 stakeholders 66:6 stall 8:17 14:9 Staller 13:6,9,12 14:15,17,23 17:5,9 18:11 20:17,25 21:15 22:21 23:13,25 25:10,22 26:7 27:7 28:2 29:22 31:2,17 33:16 34:24 36:8,24 38:10 42:11,19 45:12 46:14 47:15,22 50:5 52:8 55:9,12 56:4 57:17 63:16,18 64:23 66:5 68:6,13 71:7,18 72:13, 25 76:12,21 80:18 84:9 89:7,16 90:2,21 94:17 100:13 101:25 102:3 103:21 104:3,18 111:25 112:24 113:17 114:12 116:4,8 121:22 122:2,9 124:2 132:9 135:9 137:8,15 138:14 139:12 142:5,20 143:12 150:3,5 155:3 169:13 **Staller's** 13:4 14:24 79:19 81:25 82:25 104:4 132:20 140:24 145:4 Stallers 15:17 stalls 35:2 stand 6:10 86:10 126:22 169:6 standards 16:17 53:2 58:13 118:23 standing 3:12 Stanton 143:17 145:16 Staple 147:24 Staples 76:14 123:15 **Starbucks** 115:22 Starkie 94:18 95:17 131:20 133:22,24 137:23 143:4 169:25 170:15,19 start 3:23 13:7 29:3 84:3 146:11, 13 160:7 started 69:3 83:6 126:14 146:10 153:25 154:2 169:22 state 7:9,10 14:2 58:18 59:11 68:18 122:22 168:7 175:7,9 178:5 **stated** 40:10 45:15,18 46:19 50:5 57:9,22 120:13 127:11

stage 132:25 145:11

statement 41:14 66:4 statements 10:19 34:14 44:15 **states** 39:9 41:9 43:17 48:3 59:8 60:13 62:22 105:16 statics 145:3 stating 42:10 117:15 station 119:13 137:13 statistics 144:18 status 29:11 stay 107:17 111:10 142:24 155:22 steel 26:25 Steinle 88:13,19,21,22 89:4,11, 14 stenographer 174:4,23 step 75:9 88:19 107:12 Stephen 66:13 103:18 106:14 Steve 79:13,15 153:19 Steven 153:18 stickers 86:6 sticking 169:8 stingy 158:23 stops 137:20 store 15:17 73:24,25 74:7,8 87:7, 20 157:21 169:7 **stores** 16:4 18:25 19:15 20:3,10 21:7 36:18 39:7 69:23 70:25 85:8 132:5 157:3,5 stories 8:4 102:24 159:18 story 70:8 73:23 strain 32:4 street 8:17 9:11 15:16,20 16:5 19:3,7,23 20:4,8 25:5,11,15 26:17 29:18,24 30:11,18 31:4,13 32:7, 12.19 41:8 54:6 57:25 58:3 62:19. 24 63:16 66:19 69:17 70:13 73:22,24 74:5,13,14,21 76:14 79:20 82:4 83:9 84:11 86:23 88:16,22 89:2,6 90:5,15 97:7 98:7,10 99:12,16,17 105:17 106:8 108:5 109:12,13,17,23 110:5

117:11 119:14 123:4,15 131:18,

22 132:14 133:25 137:6 140:11,

18 143:20 146:4 147:9,11,25 150:18,23 151:9,11 153:12 156:4, 17 157:3 160:14 163:21 166:20, 21,25 172:14 streets 90:10 103:5 108:16 111:12 stress 108:22 **stretch** 45:5 **strip** 15:21 strong 33:10 106:3 strongly 86:10 structural 27:2 structure 15:10 81:17 struggles 161:12 struggling 161:19 **student** 17:23 studied 121:20 study 33:17 47:5,8 63:4 stuff 6:7 80:10 81:13 93:8 136:20 155:17 stupid 166:16 style 50:9 104:3,10 **styling** 116:6 Sub-area 4:23 8:7 61:20.22 Sub-areas 8:6 61:17 Sub-committee 104:2 112:5 Sub-district 61:25 **subject** 52:16 113:25 119:18 subjects 10:12 submit 20:2 **submitted** 35:23 36:2 63:3,12 Subsection 137:17 suburb 157:24 158:4,5 suburban 168:12,16 success 72:7,15 119:23 **successes** 119:22 successful 20:4 sued 134:9

Suffolk 160:13 suggestions 67:7 suit 169:24 suited 11:20 Sullivan 139:16 141:9 summarize 11:25 summarized 36:25 63:17 sun 103:4 Sunrise 74:6 Suozzi 121:12,15 Supplemental 63:13 support 9:14,17 123:7,11 136:11 154:10,15 supported 27:16 51:19 supporting 3:13 supportive 137:21 supposed 95:21 147:11 supposedly 132:18 surely 117:6 surprising 41:14 51:25 122:13 surrounded 140:13 surrounding 29:15 63:8 72:22 114:21 117:4 survey 14:10,16,25 sustain 6:17 **swap** 56:18 swapping 56:6 **swim** 85:5 sympathize 155:8 system 53:4 59:20 110:21 178:10 systems 44:5

### т

tails 156:21 takeover 144:16 takes 116:23 taking 126:16 138:9 151:10

**talk** 55:15 57:2 63:22 81:5 87:23 91:15 100:19 132:2 144:14 166:14 173:6 175:4

talked 83:2 84:15 96:2 99:14 175:13 176:5 178:4

**talking** 89:23 127:5,10 128:23,24 130:7 148:20 151:8,10 159:2,7 176:7,16

talks 132:5

tar 173:24

**tax** 31:7,10,21 36:13 37:11,13 41:16 52:5,14 75:18,21 81:6,12, 17 121:16 122:11,12 123:2,3 168:13

taxes 31:11,12,13,18,19 32:9 41:12 52:9 81:7 122:16

taxpayer 94:6

teach 111:19

team 85:5

**techniques** 58:10,22

**Ted** 73:9 76:13 78:2 84:15

teenagers 148:20

telling 5:10 73:23 94:22

ten 52:13 67:4 123:16 133:3

ten-year 37:7,11,13,21 38:13,17, 20 39:3 45:13 46:17

tenant 29:6

tenants 20:12 24:6 26:12 29:12 37:22 47:19 49:13,17 113:15

term 76:4

terms 36:13

terrific 33:8 54:20

testified 48:9

testify 21:24

testimony 22:7

thankful 86:13

theater 16:24 17:2,6,20,22,23 18:2 23:6,19 36:18 37:5,8 39:25 40:19,24 41:7 43:9 48:2 51:25 53:11 55:25 74:19 76:22 82:10 87:15,16,19 88:3 92:14 112:8,13 113:10,18 114:17,20 115:16,19, 24 116:12,16 119:24 122:4 124:24 129:18 131:7 132:24 137:6 138:13 145:7 159:8,9 160:4,13,14,17 161:11,19 162:2, 6,10,11 165:12 166:7,12 171:8 172:17,18,19 176:17,19,24

theaters 17:14 129:17 162:17,20

Theatre 17:12 113:11 119:21 160:12 161:14

theme 107:22 175:18

themes 160:21

Thieke 103:18 106:12,14,15

thing 3:20 74:20 80:17 89:25 90:2 96:25 97:3 111:15 115:17 123:8 128:9 131:3 135:23 137:20 138:19 144:15 151:2,24 152:2,10, 21 153:3 165:14 166:13 167:3 169:8,21 170:13,18,22 173:5 176:4 177:14

things 77:7 79:23,24 81:4 84:12 86:17 87:25 89:21 90:22,23 92:5 98:19 115:3 116:7,15,21,25 134:22 137:8 150:9 156:6

thinking 94:21 116:24 158:10 170:7

Thirty-six 102:23

thought 84:8 138:7,9 143:3,6 144:10 153:23 173:14,15 180:8

thoughtful 115:13,14

thoughts 160:3,5 163:5

threatening 169:23

three-page 173:23

thriving 140:15

thrown 144:18

thumbs 99:18

Thursday 85:19

ticket 112:13 126:11 132:25 133:3 163:2

tidal 19:7

time 9:10 13:8,11,25 30:8,21 31:20 43:9 47:9,19 53:20 55:10 74:4 80:20 82:21 83:15 86:15 103:11 107:2 109:11 110:22 111:21 114:22 116:14 120:2 126:16 128:20 129:7 130:25 141:23 143:24 149:17,18 150:22 153:5 156:8 157:25 158:2,12,16 159:4 162:24 164:6 167:12,23 172:12 173:17

Time's 79:4

timeframe 151:4

timeliness 83:2,3,9

timely 83:10

timeout 127:8,12 129:4

times 22:2 38:13 46:16 106:9 113:21 119:4 150:25 161:2,20 162:20 167:7 169:16

Tina 108:3 109:5

tired 173:23

title 117:23

today 83:4 108:17 128:15 134:8 169:16 170:8

toilets 130:3

token 100:2

**told** 33:25 51:18 92:15 121:14 124:11 135:16 170:9 173:19 174:7

Tom 121:12 129:11 131:15,17

tomorrow's 85:5

Tone 85:10 142:10

tonight 12:2 48:9,13 63:10 67:10 74:23 80:19 91:24 93:3 108:11,22 114:13,18 124:11 129:2 133:14 134:3 136:23 139:9 143:25 160:7 161:23 163:13 166:15 170:18,21 173:5 174:25 175:4 176:2,11 179:2,17,24 180:15

tool 52:24 53:10 58:6

top 37:13 164:10,20

topographical 7:14 60:21

total 37:6,24 81:11

totally 49:12 137:8

**town** 67:2 70:6 75:19 100:6 105:18 111:22 116:13,15 119:12, 17 131:23 144:5,11 149:25 153:13

towns 105:16,19

toy 74:15

traffic 20:8,22 21:3,21 47:6 48:8, 10 55:2 160:20 train 26:12 69:25 119:13 transaction 101:25 112:18 transcript 120:16 transformed 15:2 transit 121:13 transitioning 71:22 transparency 52:16 transparent 51:10 transpired 3:3 67:24 Transportation 23:2,5,17 **Travis** 103:17,19,23 tree 70:16 tremendous 17:18 40:2 trick 34:24 trim 104:12 trip 20:20 trips 20:9,13,18,19 troops 3:13 trucked 27:13 trucks 14:24 90:3,9 130:21 Trudden 79:9 84:5 95:18 true 36:2 66:7 76:16 77:19,23 78:11 121:25 148:24 truss 27:22 trusses 27:15.16.19 trust 11:3 106:23 **Trustee** 14:2 66:15 67:4 77:6 96:17 146:21 trustees 7:8 24:19 34:10 42:20 47:4 48:7 59:9,22 74:9 83:8 100:18,22 101:2,22 102:17 104:24 109:21 120:13 121:21 143:24 160:5 truth 40:14 69:17 94:22 97:19 turn 18:15 19:3 129:24 157:10 turning 158:13 turnout 83:16 93:2

turnover 29:6 turns 158:17 Twenty 110:11 two-bedroom 29:14 two-story 15:4 two-year 75:11 type 28:3 41:16 49:24 118:25 162:5 types 49:16 162:3

# U

**Ubaldo's** 169:7 **Uber** 26:12 ultimately 12:10 162:18 unable 13:15 **unanimous** 180:22 unbelievable 145:6 uncle's 15:17 underlie 102:4 undermine 42:22 understand 64:19 77:16 97:20 107:3 122:12 125:9 126:23 150:15 151:9 152:11 understanding 161:15 unit 8:11 9:25 62:6 97:2 174:13 **United** 105:16 **units** 9:23 24:17 27:11 30:7,9,11, 12 34:8 38:15 41:19 44:17,18,22, 25 45:9,23 46:6,18 48:18,21,23 57:19,25 61:18,21 62:7 119:14 127:13,16,21 128:22 174:12 units/per 8:6,8 **University** 14:2 86:3 unlike 16:13 18:19 **unload** 49:18 unnecessary 49:12 **ups** 109:8 upset 170:21 172:17 **Upstate** 84:13

```
Uptown 148:5
urban 104:16
USA 106:8
Utica 141:11,12
utility 44:6
utilize 21:8 22:13
utilizing 49:13
```

#### V

vacancies 29:5 44:22 157:2 vacant 21:22 85:8 87:12 vacation 74:16 vacillating 124:3 Valesquez 55:4 71:10,12 72:21 valued 45:20 values 105:24 variance 7:16 158:17 variances 34:15 107:11 136:19 vary 7:11 60:18 varying 6:10 vegetables 14:7 venue 18:3,6 160:8 versa 166:8 version 104:5 vested 84:21,25 85:12 86:17 viability 6:3 7:18 vibe 148:9 vibrant 6:17 vice 166:7 Vicki 100:10 103:16 victorious 139:11 viewed 144:20 174:5 village 3:25 4:16 6:2,3,6 7:10,18, 22 8:16,20,23,25 9:3,4,9,16,18 10:4,7,9,21 11:15,20,21 12:4,7,8, 16,19 13:24 14:8 15:11,19,22,24 16:7,9,12,18 20:9 21:5,12,19 22:6 24:12,15,19,22,23,24 26:10,14 29:7 30:4,6,12,14,16 31:5,21

32:14,17 33:22,23 34:6,10,12 35:15,20,24 36:3,17,21 37:15,16 38:12,23 39:15,17,18,22 40:5,17 41:2 42:16,20,23 43:2,6,8,13 46:5,10,15,22,24 47:3 48:24 49:4, 9,15,19,21,23,25 50:2,10,14,19 52:18 53:13,24,25 55:8 57:5 58:9, 16,19 59:5,6,10,11,18,21,24 60:2, 13,17 63:2,7 66:6,16,22,24 67:13 73:18 76:14 77:6 78:2,4 80:6 81:7,11,15,17,20 82:3,12,19 83:3, 14 84:14 85:22 87:3,6,21,24 92:22 93:19 94:7,10,11,12 96:5, 19 97:5 99:25 100:5,11 101:15 102:10 103:3,10,14,25 104:7,11 105:9,13,23 106:2,16 107:16 108:23,24 109:13 110:24 112:6,7, 12,14,17,21 113:3,7,14,24,25 114:12,17,21 115:20 117:16,24 118:2,5,10,17,22 119:16,25 121:7,11,24 122:2,8,9 125:4 126:3,24 127:14 128:16,19 134:8, 16,24 135:7 136:13,25 137:10,16 138:11,21 142:11,21 143:11,20 144:2,13 145:13,15,24 146:20 147:7,12,17 148:4,5,16 150:24 154:10,12,17 155:5,9,10,11 162:4 163:9 167:6 168:4 172:20 173:17 174:7,19,21 177:20 178:19 Village's 30:13 54:7 56:21 95:22 100:23 104:13 120:8 128:11

Villagers 148:25

Villages 82:12

violates 4:23

virtually 29:16

vision 16:10 31:4 132:11 141:6,7 159:23

visiting 131:6

visitors 110:25

vitality 36:20

vitally 114:20

vocal 63:20

**voice** 5:11,23 12:14 42:18 63:24 65:11,12,13,16,17 67:18,19 70:10 72:19 73:3,4 75:14 82:23 89:9,13 90:16 92:9,18 93:11,12 97:8 98:4, 22 99:10 100:15,19 109:25 110:15,16,18 137:22 141:25 150:4 154:24 157:8 164:7 169:17 171:16 175:25 176:2,14,25 177:2, 3,8,17,23 178:19

void 71:24

volunteer 71:23 146:16

volunteering 72:18

Voorhis 36:5,10 55:2 63:5,10

**vote** 94:6,10,12,23 95:2,6 96:4,5 101:3 120:18 121:20 139:7 149:2 172:23 180:23

voted 95:5 142:14

votes 94:12 96:2

**voting** 94:24

vulnerable 35:11

#### W

wait 4:25 5:6

wait's 97:23

waiting 51:9 82:18

**waive** 6:21 7:23,25 8:3,20,21 9:21 12:5 61:5,8 120:14

waived 97:3

**waivers** 11:10 12:11 55:19 58:23 60:25 61:3 107:8,19 140:25

waiving 9:11 95:23

Waldbaum's 15:14

walk 69:22 70:13 74:13 90:20 111:12 148:5

walkable 33:9

walked 84:16 99:15 156:4

walking 70:12,14 99:17

walkway 25:13,14 26:19

wall 153:8

Walsh 173:16 174:8

Walter 127:20

**wanted** 4:4 9:20 15:9 69:2 73:12 94:24 102:22 123:19 141:6 144:24 155:19 160:25 163:7

wanting 112:3

warning 27:21

Washington 160:15 170:6

watch 105:21 109:24 111:5 125:7 wave 19:7 Waverly 126:11 ways 174:11 weary 115:8 website 80:6 81:20 144:22,23 Wednesday 85:19 week 87:22 weekday 74:2 weekend 47:6 89:10,12,19 97:22 weekends 85:19 weeks 89:8 Weiden 117:11 weighed 83:17 welcoming 86:8 well-studied 158:20,21 Westbury 160:16 175:13 whatnot 153:10 whatsoever 118:20 135:10 wide 151:21 width 48:7 Wiesehahn 149:21,22 150:5 153:6 wife 66:23 106:15 126:4 128:4 129:18 130:12 141:22 153:24 171:3 wildest 138:8 William 97:7 99:12 Williamsburg 152:23 Wilson 79:8,15 82:22,24 windows 28:9,10,25 92:9,10,11 wings 25:12 winners 175:15 wins 134:22 winter 161:18 wisdom 170:17 wise 92:21 wishes 12:9 120:18

women 114:13

Women's 146:17,22

wonderful 92:6 98:25 114:17 157:13

#### wondering 164:5

**wood** 27:3,10,16,21 28:6,15,17, 24 29:2

word 71:8

words 55:5 58:25 60:8 96:18,21 107:10 127:6 141:4 144:25 148:21

**work** 68:21 70:21 71:18,23 72:16 75:5 83:18 114:22 124:2,8 143:25 154:8 167:22 168:2,5 175:21,22

work-force 57:14

workday 115:8

**worked** 14:9 51:13 67:8 69:3 72:2,11,13 86:4 146:6,7,9

workforce 32:25

working 71:13

works 13:21 84:24 93:7 122:12 167:25

world 115:9 144:16 156:7

worried 70:20 177:12,13

worth 26:11 30:3 43:19 49:21 115:18 158:10 159:13 176:20,24

write 173:19

written 5:21 11:4 112:14

wrong 7:21 11:11 35:3 136:7 138:17 157:16

wrote 34:22 90:22 131:3,16 151:23 173:16,21 174:15,19

**YAI** 55:4 68:2,10,21 69:3 71:13 85:23 86:4 135:11

Υ

**year** 17:21 32:23 35:6 43:11 51:8 71:17 85:3 112:24 122:19 175:10

yearns 115:2

**years** 13:23 14:6 15:12,19,24,25 16:2,4 17:13 30:4 33:2 41:13 52:13 53:14,16 66:11 67:5 69:3

71:14 72:10 75:16 76:15 78:4,23 82:7,17 83:6 86:2 87:4 95:12 100:12 104:19 112:25 117:13,24 118:9,16 121:2,4,11 122:19 123:16 126:4 128:24,25 129:5,14 131:24 133:3 139:21,24,25 141:22 145:20,24 146:8,10,12 148:2 151:13 154:18,19 157:23 160:10 166:22 172:11 yield 149:18 Yoakum 108:5 yogurt 74:15 86:22 140:3 York 7:9,10 14:3 59:11 84:14 122:22 175:7,9 young 33:11 110:13,20 111:3 133:6 177:9 younger 110:23 youth 85:6 **Yup** 164:12 yuppie 100:6 Ζ **Zeigler** 73:9 75:7,9,10,11,15 81:2 **Zito** 163:16,18,20 164:4,9 167:13 **Zone** 136:18 zoned 166:25 **zones** 141:4 zoning 6:16 24:23 33:24 34:6 58:4,6,10,13,17,21,23 59:13,15, 19,20 60:8,9,25 61:6 121:8 148:18 **zonings** 60:10 Zorrane 73:17 § §600-125 6:4 **§600-132** 59:5 §600-132B 7:24 §7-703 7:10 59:10 60:4